

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00005738696



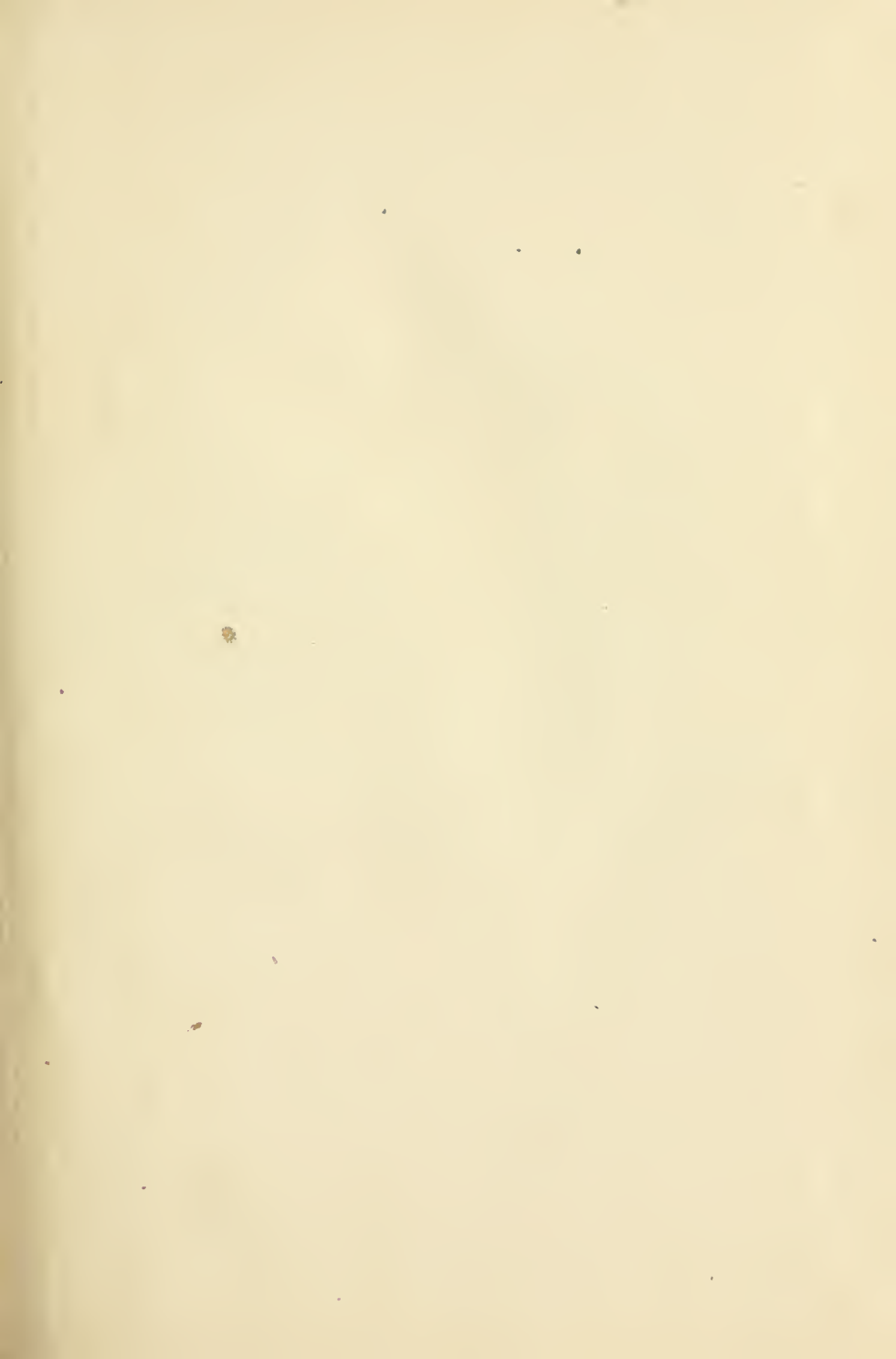


Class F1

Book N737

PRESENTED BY

---













NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1911



---

---

THE NEW ENGLAND  
S O C I E T Y  
O F O R A N G E  
Y E A R B O O K  
JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1910

---

---

ORGANIZED MARCH 31, 1870

---



---

*Forty-Second Edition, January 1, 1911*

---

F1  
.N737

Gift  
Society

MAR 12 1919



---

## P R E F A T O R Y   N O T E S

---

The Constitution and By-Laws and the Rules for the use of Rooms are omitted from this edition. The former appeared in the 1910 issue; the latter in 1909.

The edition for 1910 contained a complete roster of the officers from 1870 to 1910.

The rooms of the Society are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sundays, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. Smoking permitted in the east room following meetings of the Society.

The Society meets regularly the first Saturday of each month (except July, August and September) at 8 P. M.

The order of business is as follows:

1. The reading of the minutes.
2. Reports of committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

April—Lecture Committee appointed.

Forefathers' Day Committee appointed.

June—Nominating Committee appointed.

October—Nominating Committee reports.

November—Annual meeting and election of officers.

The President will issue cards of invitation to guests on request of any member of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss, William A. Brewer, Jr., Dexter N. Force, Frederick M. Shepard and Albert D. Smith, who joined the Society in its year of organization, 1870, are still members. John O. Heald is the only member now enrolled who joined in 1871. Henry F. Hitch and Josiah O. Ward, joined in 1872.



---

## CALENDAR FOR 1910

---

January 8, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "The Boston Charter." Speakers, Jerome D. Gedney, Walter I. McCoy. (First report of Boston Finance Commission.)

February 5, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "The Higher Cost of Living." Speakers, Richard C. Jenkinson, William Downs, Thomas R. Creede, Charles H. Ingersoll, George H. Austin, Joseph W. Stover, Rev. Dr. Adolph Roeder, Ezra C. Williams, Dr. J. M. W. Kitchen.

February 19, Saturday. Informal Meeting, in charge of Lecture Committee. Stereopticon views by Stephen S. Johnson. Smoking.

March 5, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "The Higher Cost of Living." Speakers, Walter I. McCoy, Absalom P. Bachman, Ogden H. Bowers, Lawrence A. Norton, Joseph W. Stover, Ezra C. Williams, Frederick W. Kelsey, Joseph D. Holmes.

March 18, Friday. Lecture by Augustus Post, Secretary of the Aero Club of America, on "Navigation of the Air."

April 2, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "The Board of Education." Speakers, Arthur D. Chandler, Judge Thomas A. Davis, Henry H. Truman.

May 7, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "Legislation of 1910." Speaker, Senator Harry V. Osborne.

May 28, Saturday. Informal Meeting, in charge of the Lecture Committee. Stereopticon views and lecture

---

## C A L E N D A R   F O R   1 9 1 0

---

on "Public Playgrounds," by Professor Myron C. Scudder.

June 4, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "The Passaic Valley Sewer." Speakers, ex-Judge Francis Childs, William G. Taylor, designing engineer.

October 1, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "City Planning." Speaker, John Nolen.

November 5, Saturday. Annual Meeting and election of officers. "Inequalities in the Plans for the Passaic Valley Sewer," by C. C. Vermeule.

December 3, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "The New Municipal Lighting Plant." Speakers, Alderman Joseph A. Birkholz and Paul Carey, C. E.

December 21, Wednesday. Fortieth Annual Celebration of Forefathers' Day at the Essex County Country Club. Speakers, John Franklin Fort, Governor of New Jersey; the Rev. William Warren Giles, Minister of the First Reformed Church; Herbert Knox Smith, Commissioner of Corporations in the Department of Commerce and Labor; Howard Marshall, President of the New Jersey Commuters' League.

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8.*

---

March 20—Henry Storrs Waterman died at Reading, Pa.  
Born of Thomas S. and Lydia M. Daniels Waterman  
in Orange, October 29, 1871. Joined New England  
Society December 3, 1904.

April 11—Isaac Remsen Lane died at his home, Lincoln  
avenue, Orange. Born of William and Adelia A. F.  
Remsen Lane in New York, July 19, 1840. Married  
Matilda Schuyler Scribner. Moved to Orange April  
20, 1869. Joined New England Society April 24,  
1879.

November 16—Joel Francis Freeman died at his home,  
101 Munn avenue, East Orange. Born of Alexander  
and Hannah Maria Low Freeman in New York,  
October 12, 1836. Married Frances Maria Abbey.  
Moved to Orange May 28, 1878. Joined New Eng-  
land Society December 5, 1885.

November 28—George Frederick Seward died at his resi-  
dence in New York. Born of George Washington  
and Tempe Wicke Leddell Seward, in Florida, N. Y.,  
November 8, 1840. Married Kate Sherman, Septem-  
ber, 1886. Moved to East Orange 1886. Joined  
New England Society December 11, 1886. Resigned.  
Joined New England Society October 2, 1897. Re-  
signed April 3, 1909.

---

# BOARD OF OFFICERS

---

President

LAWRENCE A. NORTON

First Vice-President

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

Second Vice-President

WALTER I. McCOY

Counsellors

OGDEN H. BOWERS

SIDNEY M. COLGATE

JOHN D. EVERITT

ADOLPH ROEDER

ROBERT S. SINCLAIR

CHARLES H. VAN NOSTRAND

Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

Recording Secretary

EDWIN J. PRINDLE

Corresponding Secretary

FRANK H. JAMISON

Curator

GEORGE J. BAYLES

---

# COMMITTEES FOR 1911

---

## PUBLIC WELFARE.

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman; Adolph Roeder, Walter I. McCoy, William Downs, George L. Lindsley.

## CHARITIES.

Charles H. Van Nostrand, Chairman; Sidney M. Colgate, Ogden H. Bowers, George P. Eastman, Ezra C. Williams.

## MEMBERSHIP.

Coleman E. Kissam, Chairman; Robert P. Williams, Clarence W. Baldwin, Byron C. Mathews, George E. Spottiswoode, Allerton D. Hitch, Edward O. Stanley, William Beach, L. Howard Brumbaugh.

## RULES AND ROOMS.

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman; John O. Heald, William Read Howe, John D. Everitt, Clarence W. Baldwin.

## LIBRARY.

Wilson Farrand, Chairman; Edwin C. Merrill, Byron C. Mathews, Henry T. Stetson, George J. Bayles.

## AUDITING.

William Beach, Charles L. Close.

## LECTURE.\*

Peter V. Huyssoon, Chairman; Frank H. Jamison, John Lenord Merrill, Allton H. Sherman, Thomas W. Williams.

## LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman; Frank L. Baldwin, John Lenord Merrill, Thomas W. Williams, Edward Green.

---

# COMMITTEES FOR 1911

---

## AMENDMENTS.

Edward K. Sumerwell, Joseph W. Stover, Camillus G. Kidder.

## FOREFATHERS' DAY.\*

Walter I. McCoy, Chairman ; Richard C. Jenkinson, Thomas R. Creede, John D. Everitt, Ira A. Kip, Jr.

## NOMINATING.\*

Camillus G. Kidder, Chairman ; Allton H. Sherman, Thomas W. Williams, Charles H. Ingersoll, Francis H. Holmes.

## PASSAIC VALLEY TRUNK SEWER.

John D. Everitt, Chairman ; John O. Heald, Cornelius C. Vermeule, Edward O. Stanley, Edward S. Pierson.

\*For 1910. Committee for 1911 to be chosen later, in accordance with by-laws.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the year nine regular meetings have been held, with an average attendance of thirty-five. The smallest attendance was twenty-four in March, and the largest attendance forty-three in November.

Two social meetings were held during the year, at which smoking was permitted. At the first social meeting, February 19, sixty were present, and camera views were shown. At the second social meeting, May 28, fifty were present, and a stereopticon talk was given on "Public Playgrounds" by Professor Myron T. Scudder, of Rutgers College. One lecture was given March 18 on the subject of "Navigating the Air," by Mr. August Post, Secretary Aero Club of America.

A year ago the total membership was 335, or an active membership of 327. During the year there have been twenty-four resignations, and eight were dropped for non-payment of dues, making a total loss of thirty-two. The loss in membership last year was thirty-seven. Eight new members have been added, making the present active membership 300. In addition there are four honorary members and four life members, making the present total membership 308.

Resignations were received as follows: H. P. Bailey, W. M. Burdick, C. A. Claffin, C. D. Cleveland, G. R. Gibson, W. E. Halm, E. W. Hammer, A. H. Holbrook, Horace Hill, I. R. Hoxie, P. S. Jennings, W. J. Kingsland, J. R. L. McCarroll, H. B. Mann, H. P. Potter, Charles Pearson, F. B. Reazor, C. E. Souther, R. S. Storrs, W. M. Swingle, I. L. White, Robert Ward, Edwin Underhill, F. J. Zimmermann.



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

The deaths were the following: I. R. Lane, E. O. Silver, H. S. Waterman.

The new members elected were as follows: C. M. Close, Frank Vanderpoel, W. D. Sargent, George de Laval, F. W. Child, H. P. Gleason, W. W. Youngson, H. G. McCully.

The topics discussed at the regular meetings were as follows: November 6, "Some Modern Problems." December 4, "The Present Status of the Proposed Passaic Valley Trunk Sewer." January 8, "The new charters of East Orange and Boston, and the suggested new charter of Orange." February 5, "The Higher Cost of Living." March 5, "The Higher Cost of Living"—Continued. April 2, "The Board of Education and its Problems." May 7, "Legislation of 1910." June 4, "Passaic Valley Outlet Sewer." October 1, "City Planning."

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN J. PRINDLE,

*Recording Secretary.*

# TREASURER'S REPORT

## RECEIPTS.

Balance at last report in General Fund, (\$2,264.44)*		\$1,900.77
Annual Dues, . . . . .	(\$1,635.00)	\$1,440.00
Initiation Fees, . . . . .	(50.00)	45.00
Interest, . . . . .	(61.62)	60.12
Wickes' Histories, . . . . .	( 3.00)	3.00
Dinner Committee, . . . . .		24.08
		<u>1,572.20</u>
Total funds available, . . . . .	(\$4,014.06)	\$3,472.97

## DISBURSEMENTS.

For Rent, . . . . .	(\$800.00)	\$800.00	
For Care of Rooms, . . . . .	( 348.00)	348.00	
For Lighting . . . . .	( 39.40)	45.94	
For Taxes, . . . . .	( 10.60)	9.90	
		<u>1,203.84</u>	
Printing and Postage:			
Secretary's Account, . . . . .	( \$64.85)	\$50.30	
Treasurer's . . . . .	( 49.15)	26.74	
Lecture Committee, . . . . .	( 31.50)	20.52	
Membership Committee, . . . . .	( 5.50)	6.74	
Dinner Committee, . . . . .	( 7.43)	14.88	
Year Book, . . . . .	( 102.39)	126.50	
		<u>245.68</u>	
Rules and Rooms Committee:			
China, coffee pot, etc., . . . . .		\$27.36	
Telephone, . . . . .		5.06	
J. N. Lindsley, (supplies) . . . . .		3.91	
Henry Schmidt, . . . . .		1.46	
Orange Awning Co., . . . . .		4.50	
Cleaning and relaying carpet, . . . . .		10.36	
Sundries, . . . . .	( 39.73)	4.10	
		<u>56.75</u>	
Lecture Committee, . . . . .	( 240.00)		127.88
Books and Subscriptions, . . . . .	( 64.50)		51.50
Refreshments, . . . . .	( 118.90)		96.18
Public Welfare Committee, . . . . .	( 6.00)		28.25
National Municipal League, . . . . .	( 5.00)		5.00
Dinner Committee, . . . . .	( 177.68)	9.20 plus	
		<u>\$1,815.08</u>	
Total disbursements, . . . . .	(2,113.29)		
Summary:			
Total funds available, . . . . .	(4,014.06)	\$3,472.97	
Disbursements, . . . . .	(2,113.29)	1,815.08	
		<u>\$1,657.89</u>	
Leaving cash in General Fund, . . . . .	(1,900.77)		

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

Cash on hand November 5, 1910 :

Cash in hand,	( 10.00)	5.70
Cash in Second National Bank,	( 302.65)	203.95
Cash in Orange Savings Bank,	( 731.24)	760.76
Cash in Half Dime Savings Bank,	( 856.88)	687.48

Total,	(1,900.77)	\$1,657.89
--------	------------	------------

Assets:

Cash in General Fund as above,	1,657.89
Twenty-one shares of Music Hall Stock,	1,050.00

Total,	(\$2,950.77)	\$2,707.89
--------	--------------	------------

Expenses for the year,	( 2,113.29)	1,815.08
------------------------	-------------	----------

Receipts for the year,	( 1,749.62)	1,572.20
------------------------	-------------	----------

Leaving deficit for the year,	( \$363.67)	\$242.88
-------------------------------	-------------	----------

The dues of sixteen members still remain unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. LINDSLEY,

Treasurer.

\*For the sake of comparison the corresponding figures of last year are introduced in brackets.

---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

There have been 1257 visitors to the rooms during the year; 169 books have been borrowed from the library by members.

Three copies of Dr. Wickes' "History of the Oranges" have been sold, and there are twenty-four unsold.

The Society presented Yale University with certain year books and one copy of Dr. Wickes' "History of the Oranges," and to the Orange Free Library 164 numbers of periodicals.

The Society has subscribed to the following periodicals: London Graphic, Fortnightly Review, Outlook, Harper's Monthly, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century Magazine, North American Review, The Open Court, Forum, Life and Punch.

Books presented to the Society: Two bound volumes "History of Essex and Hudson Counties," by James A. and Robert H. Thayer; three bound volumes by Alfred H. Bataille; bound volume of "Bacon is Shakespeare," by the author, Sir Edwin Durning Lawrence, Bart.; one bound volume "The First County Park System," by the author, Frederick W. Kelsey; "New Jersey Archives" and "Annual Report of Smithsonian Institute."

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE JAMES BAYLES,

*Curator.*

---

## LOCAL HISTORY REPORT

---

Since the last annual meeting in November, 1909, there has been more or less history written of our community which has been of good report, and very little otherwise. It is a matter of regret, however, that our Society has not taken up one or two recommendations made by your committee during the year, one of which will be repeated. It has to do with the photographing of the historic buildings and places of our community before they are in part destroyed. The value of a picture of some of these venerated places will be better appreciated by the coming generations than by us.

It is a matter of commendation to note that our fellow member, Mr. Joseph D. Holmes, has placed on the wall of the west room a photograph of the old tree which stood beside the office of Dr. William Pierson; also the one which stood on Valley road, West Orange, and which had revolutionary history interwoven with its growth. Several other of the well known trees of a third of a century ago are also in the group. This was a most laudable work and was undertaken by the Society, only to be dropped after a few specimens had been collected.

The custom initiated at the first meeting of the Society in the old Mountain House of observing the landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth Rock about December 20, 1620, was observed last December with a most appropriate observance at the Essex County Country Club, in which a distinguished list of speakers entertained.

The Fiftieth Anniversary of the adoption of the first charter of Orange, which was celebrated on Saturday, March 12 last, was remembered in a dignified manner

---

## LOCAL HISTORY REPORT

---

with a municipal parade in the afternoon, in which the police, fire and other departments of Orange, East Orange and West Orange took part, 'after which there was a demonstration of the high water pressure of Orange under the direction of Chief William H. Matthews. A banquet followed in the rooms of the Union League Club, at which the principal speaker was Governor John Franklin Fort.

Our local celebration of Independence Day was patriotically demonstrated. The weather was propitious and a parade in which 3000 children took part, each carrying an American flag, was held in the morning, with exercises afterward at the Dispatch Rider, at which the oration was made by the Rev. George P. Eastman, of the Orange Valley Congregational Church. Fully 5000 people attended.

In the afternoon the First Ward Local Interest Club, of East Orange, held exercises at the Watsessing Park, where the Rev. Edward Holden, of the Prospect Street Baptist Church, East Orange, was the orator.

Columbus Day was recognized on Wednesday, October 12, by our citizens of Italian birth. This is one of our new legal holidays and the parade held in Orange in the afternoon was most commemorative of so important an event as the discovery of America.

These are the principal events of the year which have had public recognition.

Many of the members have taken part in public affairs in the past years, giving of their time freely for the public good, and in this connection mention should be made of

---

## LOCAL HISTORY REPORT

---

the excellent work of Judge Thomas A. Davis in the Juvenile Court, which has resulted in reclaiming many of the youth brought before this court, and while the Society has itself not forged ahead in matters of public concern, it is a matter of congratulation that there are so many of our number who are doing such a power of good for the human race.

Our handsome American flag has been displayed from the windows of the Society on all the patriotic holidays by the custodian.

The attention of the Society is called to the fact that with the exception of a tablet in the vestibule of the First Presbyterian Church, Orange, there is no memorial to the Rev. Jedediah Chapman, that patriotic man of the Revolutionary period in the Mountain Settlement, now known as the Oranges. The Old Burying Ground, where his wife and children are buried, has been restored and is a most appropriate place in which to set a memorial of this good man, who labored in this community for a third of a century. Could not our Society make an appropriation for the purpose of installing a bronze tablet in that part of the ground where his kindred are buried? Here is a practical work which would give just recognition to a worthy life, the best part of which was given in the service of the community. His remains are now resting in a cemetery in Geneva, N. Y.

Another recommendation is that the Society set aside one of its meetings every year for the consideration of local history, at which time a paper or papers on interesting subjects could be presented.



---

## LOCAL HISTORY REPORT

---

The importance of an historical alcove is again brought to the attention of the Society. Here many important articles could be preserved which otherwise would be lost.

Our historic Eagle Rock, which has been defaced too long with a building of most disagreeable style of architecture, and which latterly was allowed to stand in a most dilapidated condition, is to have a modern building erected by the Essex County Park Commission. The old Eyrie, the home of Llewellyn Haskell, who founded Llewellyn Park over fifty-five years ago, which was also allowed to go to ruin, has in some measure been given care. The Eyrie is really a castle and was constructed entirely by Mr. Haskell. Many days were spent by him in the woods gathering mosses which were placed on the stones and natural wood which formed the construction of the exterior and the least that can be done is to keep this historic building in a state of repair.

During the year, on April 27, the remains of Bishop Whittingham were removed from St. Mark's Cemetery, where they had rested for the past thirty-one years, to the cemetery in Millburn. The bishop was one of our honored residents and his memory will linger long in the church and community.

DAVID L. PIERSON.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.\*

1872 Joseph R. Hawley.

1885 George H. Watson.

1896 Henry P. Starbuck, T.

1899 Usher W. Cutts, C.

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.

1881 Abiel Abbott (Mass.), 431 Willian St., East Orange.

1905 John A. Ackerman (N. J.), 6 Oakwood Court, Orange.

1880 George E. Adams (Mass.), 76 E. Park St., East Orange.

1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), 89 Harrison St., East Orange.

1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., East Orange.

1902 E. Hubert Allen (Conn.), 401 Lincoln Ave., Orange.

1884 William F. Allen (N. J.), C., 180 Scotland Rd., South Orange.

1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), Centre St. and Fuller Ter., Orange.

1897 Edward F. Anderson (O.), 17 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange.

1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., South Orange.

1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., East Orange.

1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) C., Box 2, Redlands, Cal.

---

\*The state or county annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters P., V. P., C. S., T., Cur., denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the Society.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1890 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), 39 Park St., Orange.
- 1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., East Orange.
- 1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., So. Orange.
- 1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., East Orange.
- 1895 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), 208 Valley Rd., West Orange.
- 1877 Frank W. Baldwin (N. J.), Windsor Hotel, Orange.
- 1896 Wilmer A. Baldwin (N. J.), 61 So. Munn Ave., E. Orange.
- 1906 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave., South Orange.
- 1908 James E. Bathgate, Jr., (N. J.), 25 Berkeley Ave., Orange.
- 1891 George J. Bayles (N. Y.), Cur., 404 Main St., Orange.
- 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1895 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., Orange.
- 1906 Oscar A. Beverstock (N. H.), 26 Clarendon Pl., Orange.
- 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., East Orange.
- 1896 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th St., New York.
- 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., Orange.
- 1901 Elias H. Bonnell (N. J.), 457 Centre St., South Orange.
- 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange.

# M E M B E R S

- 1897 Ogden H. Bowers (N. J.), 48 Halsted St., East Orange.
- 1881 J. Hammond Bradshaw (Mass.), 27 High St., Orange.
- 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Centre St., South Orange.
- 1909 Andrew W. Bray (N. J.), 25 Clarendon Pl., Orange.
- 1895 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd., Montclair.
- 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), P., V. P., C., T., 219 So. Orange Ave., South Orange.
- 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 43 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley Ave., Orange.
- 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair. (Life member).
- 1903 Willis Lord Brownell (Mass.), 262 Park Ave., East Orange.
- 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh (Pa.), 38 Clarendon Pl., Orange.
- 1899 T. Earle Budd (N. J.), 89 Park St., Orange.
- 1878 Henry W. Bulkley (N. Y.), 128 Harrison St., East Orange.
- 1897 I. Newton Burdick (N. Y.), 140 Highland Ave., Orange.
- 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., South Orange.
- 1879 Areunah M. Burtis (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., Orange.
- 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., Orange.
- 1908 James M. Burr (O.), 108 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1905 Elmer S. Carr (N. J.), Hickory Drive, Maplewood.
- 1908 Howard Carter (N. Y.), 293 Park Ave., East Orange.

# M E M B E R S

- 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 19 Highland Ter.,  
Orange.
- 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Road, South  
Orange.
- 1910 Howard J. Chidley (Canada), 21 Clinton St., East  
Orange.
- 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., Orange.
- 1881 Walter Chur (Pa.), 44 Halsted St., East Orange.
- 1898 J. Rockhill Clair (N. J.), 172 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1907 Nelson S. Clark (N. J.), 60 E. Park St., East  
Orange.
- 1888 Treadwell Cleveland (Pa.), 118 E. 25th St., New  
York.
- 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), 151 No. Centre St.,  
Orange.
- 1854 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St.,  
Orange.
- 1905 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., South  
Orange.
- 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, West  
Orange.
- 1904 Gardner Colby (N. J.), 132 Harrison St., East  
Orange.
- 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, West  
Orange.
- 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Centre St.,  
Orange.
- 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., East  
Orange.
- 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1904 Charles B. Conant (Mass.), 51 Hawthorne Ave.,  
East Orange.
- 1905 Orlando E. Condit (N. J.), 36 So. Clinton St., East  
Orange.
- 1905 Hedley V. Cook (Pa.), 16 Prospect Ter., East  
Orange.
- 1908 Joseph W. Corwin (N. J.), 501 Vose Ave., Orange.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Stanley F. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., East Orange.
- 1896 John L. Crater (N. J.), 466 Main St., Orange.
- 1900 Thomas R. Creede (N. J.), 358 William St., East Orange.
- 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- 1886 William D. Crumbie (N. J.), 146 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1883 John Dane, Jr. (Mass.), Edgewood Ave., St. Cloud, West Orange.
- 1910 George Boyce Darley (N. J.), Lincoln St., East Orange.
- 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), **P., V. P., C.**, 60 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., Orange.
- 1910 George de Laval (Sweden), 136 Highland Ave., Orange.
- 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., East Orange.
- 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., East Orange.
- 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1897 Frederick H. Doremus (N. J.), 60 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1879 Benjamin Douglass, Jr. (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., Orange.
- 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), 199 William St., East Orange.
- 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., Orange.
- 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., East Orange.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., Orange.
- 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), **Cur.**, 209 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), **C.**, 335 Central Ave., Orange.
- 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), **P., V. P.**, 147 Ralston Ave., South Orange.
- 1895 Murray W. Ferris (Conn.), 205 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1909 Charles G. Fielding (N. Y.), 57 So. Prospect St., South Orange.
- 1870 Dexter N. Force (Md.), 155 Loraine Ave., Upper Montclair.
- 1880 George W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- 1900 Tallmadge W. Foster (O.), 59 Evergreen Pl., East Orange.
- 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., Orange.
- 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., East Orange. (Life member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1902 William L. Gardiner (O.), Elliott Pl., East Orange.
- 1896 Isaac E. Gates (Conn.), **P., V. P., C.**, 200 W. 72d St., New York. (Life member).
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., East Orange.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., Orange.
- 1889 John H. Giffin, Jr., (N. Y.), 311 Lincoln Ave., Orange.
- 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St., Newark.
- 1899 John K. Gore (N. J.), C. S., S., 59 High St., Orange.
- 1900 William B. Gould (N. J.), 128 Montrose Ave., South Orange.
- 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 78 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1909 Edward Green (N. Y.), 36 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.
- 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1906 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., South Orange.
- 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., Orange.
- 1899 N. Wetmore Halsey (Ill.), 150 Montrose Ave., So. Orange.
- 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., East Orange.
- 1905 C. Cheever Hardwick (N. Y.), Oakwood Ave., Orange.
- 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., Orange.
- 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., Orange.
- 1896 Hayward A. Harvey (N. J.), 21 Clarendon Pl., Orange.
- 1880 Thomas W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., Orange.
- 1895 Charles Hathaway (N. Y.), 155 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1894 Irad Hawley (N. J.), 432 Central Ave., East Orange.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1871 John O. Heald (Vt.), **P., V. P., C.**, 182 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1905 William H. Hendee (N. Y.), 113 Park St., East Orange.
- 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1902 Allerton D. Hitch (Brazil), 156 Irving Ave., South Orange.
- 1872 Henry F. Hitch (Mass.), **P., V. P.**, 140 Irving Ave., South Orange.
- 1906 George H. Hogeman (N. J.), 100 Main St., Orange.
- 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., Orange.
- 1905 Henry L. Holmes (N. J.), 11 High St., Orange.
- 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), **V. P., C.**, 90 High St., Orange.
- 1905 Ernest Hopkinson (England), 110 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1899 George R. Howe (N. Y.), **V. P.**, 108 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- 1899 Solomon H. Howe (Mass.), 385 Charlton Ave., South Orange.
- 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), **P., V. P., C., S.**, Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., East Orange.
- 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- 1897 Peter V. Huyssoon (N. Y.), 75 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1904 Charles H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), **C. S.**, Benvenue Ave., St. Cloud, West Orange.
- 1887 Alfred B. Jenkins (Mass.), **C.**, Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., Newark.
- 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., South Orange.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1899 Benjamin F. Jones (N. Y.), So. Prospect St., South Orange.
- 1906 Charles E. Jones (N. J.), 241 Central Ave., Orange.
- 1888 Charles H. Jones (N. Y.), 55 No. Walnut St., East Orange.
- 1904 William E. Kastendike (N. Y.), 27 Watson Ave., East Orange.
- 1889 Edward L. Kellogg (Mich.), Cur., C. S., Ivy Court, Orange.
- 1882 Frederick W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177 Centre St., Orange.
- 1879 David A. Kennedy (N. Y.), P., V. P., S., Cur., 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., Orange.
- 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 135 No. 19th St., East Orange.
- 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C., S., 76 Highland Ave., Orange.
- 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., Orange.
- 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), Fairview Ave., St. Cloud, West Orange.
- 1882 Alexander King (Scotland), 91 No. Walnut St., East Orange.
- 1903 George William King (Scotland), 89 No. Walnut St., East Orange.
- 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr., (N. J.), Irving Ave., South Orange.
- 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), C., S., 48 High St., Orange.
- 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1908 William H. Klimcke (England), 71 Sussex Ave., East Orange.
- 1882 Wilbur S. Knowles (N. J.), 640 Park Ave., East Orange.
- 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., Orange.
- 1895 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Centre St., Orange.

# M E M B E R S

- 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), V. P., C., 321 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), S., T., 115 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1902 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., East Orange.
- 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1886 Otto E. Lohrke (Germany), 101 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), V. P., C., 335 Hartford Rd., South Orange.
- 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Terrace, Orange.
- 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (England), Valley Rd., West Orange.
- 1903 Andrew S. March (Mass.), 380 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1888 Stanford Marsh (N. J.), 17 Evergreen Pl., East Orange.
- 1903 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., South Orange.
- 1905 Byron C. Mathews (N. Y.), 106 Carnegie Ave., East Orange.
- 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., Orange.
- 1889 Charles A. Mead (N. Y.), S., Cur., 172 William St., Orange.
- 1899 Morris B. Mead (N. Y.), 273 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 123 Scotland St., Orange.
- 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, West Orange.
- 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., East Orange.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., East Orange.
- 1907 John Lenord Merrill (N. J.), 517 Park Ave., East Orange.
- 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., East Orange.
- 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., South Orange.
- 1880 J. Rowland Mix (O.), 306 W. 99th St., New York.
- 1908 Ward C. Moon (N. Y.), 95 Day St., Orange.
- 1901 Nelson D. Moulds (Vt.), 21 Brighton Ave., East Orange.
- 1908 Milbourn Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., East Orange.
- 1880 Clarence D. Newell (Brazil), 15 Hagle St., Glen Ridge.
- 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), P., V. P., 330 Hartford Rd., South Orange.
- 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland Ave., Orange.
- 1903 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1899 Edward S. Pierson (N. J.), 201 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., Orange.
- 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), S., 641 Park Ave., East Orange.
- 1908 Charles C. Prest (Ontario), 5 Mosswood Ave., Orange.
- 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 57 So. Munn Ave., East Orange.
- 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave., South Orange.
- 1888 H. Murray Richmond (Conn.), 94 Clinton St., East Orange.
- 1907 James G. Riggs (N. Y.), 56 Cleveland St., Orange.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1895 William Riker, Jr. (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1896 Douglas Robinson (Scotland), Mountain Ridge, West Orange.
- 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 448 Main St., East Orange.
- 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd., West Orange.
- 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., South Orange.
- 1886 Edwards S. Sanford (Pa.), Ludington Rd., South Orange.
- 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., Orange.
- 1896 William Scheerer (N. Y.), 100 Harrison St., East Orange.
- 1895 Emile Schultze, Jr., (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., East Orange. (Life member).
- 1910 William D. Sargent (Mass.), Hutton Park, West Orange.
- 1874 John L. Seward (N. Y.), 416 Main St., Orange.
- 1895 Chandler Sexton (N. Y.), 172 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1900 Frederick Seymour (N. Y.), 55 Prospect St., East Orange.
- 1905 Frank H. Shepard (Conn.), 470 Main St., Orange.
- 1870 Frederick M. Shepard (Conn.), C., 22 So. Munn Ave., East Orange.
- 1881 Alton H. Sherman (Conn.), **Cur., S.**, 104 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., East Orange.
- 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd., South Orange.
- 1870 Albert D. Smith (Mass.), 255 Centre St., Orange.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1900 Allbridge C. Smith (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 203  
Lincoln Ave., Orange.
- 1904 Frederick H. Smith, 3d (N. J.), 354 Charlton Ave.,  
South Orange.
- 1895 Irving Smith (N. Y.), 119 Glenwood Ave., East  
Orange.
- 1895 Stephen M. Smith (N. J.), 95 Cleveland St., Orange.
- 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 173 Prospect St., East  
Orange.
- 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St.,  
East Orange.
- 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 191 Berkeley Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1898 George E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley  
Ave., Orange.
- 1894 Edward O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave.,  
East Orange.
- 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), 133 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1908 Melvin H. Stearns (Mass.), 77 Van Ness Pl.,  
Newark.
- 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart, 15 Burnet St., East Orange.
- 1895 Charles B. Storrs (O.), 333 Lincoln Ave., Orange.
- 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., 72 Harri-  
son St., East Orange.
- 1903 Edward K. Sumerwell (Ky.), 5 East Highland  
Ave., East Orange.
- 1908 Andrew S. Taylor (N. J.), 103 Scotland Rd., South  
Orange.
- 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., Orange.
- 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave.,  
South Orange.
- 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave.,  
South Orange.
- 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd.,  
Orange.
- 1901 George P. Toby (La.), 369 Scotland Rd., South  
Orange.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1857 Henry H. Truman (Conn.), 56 Highland Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Centre St.,  
Orange.
- 1896 Charles H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 28 Berkeley  
Ave., Orange.
- 1900 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1888 Bleecker Van Wagenen (N. Y.), C., Alstead Center,  
N. H.
- 1910 Frank Vanderpoel (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., Orange.
- 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St.,  
East Orange.
- 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., East  
Orange.
- 1901 Albert C. Wall (N. J.), 120 Ralston Ave., South  
Orange.
- 1907 Herman B. Walker (N. J.), 19 Essex Ave., Orange.  
Washington, D. C.
- 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., East  
Orange.
- 1895 Edgar B. Ward (N. J.), 92 Harrison St., East  
Orange.
- 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., East  
Orange.
- 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1898 Herbert L. Waterman (Mass.), 80 Prospect St.,  
East Orange.
- 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1881 Thomas S. Waterman (R. I.), 97 Highland Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 72 So. Clinton St., East  
Orange.
- 1903 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 473 Main St., Orange.
- 1901 Eugene G. West (N. J.), 45 Cleveland St., Orange.



# M E M B E R S

- 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 88 Halsted St., East Orange.
- 1904 Borden D. Whiting (Mo.), Munn Ave., East Orange.
- 1898 Frank R. Wickes (W. Va.), 121 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., East Orange.
- 1881 Edward H. Williams (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., East Orange.
- 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave., West Orange.
- 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St., East Orange.
- 1895 Robert P. Williams (N. J.), 53 Northfield Ave., West Orange.
- 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., East Orange.
- 1903 Thomas W. Williams (N. J.), 78 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange.
- 1894 Theodore Wilson (N. Y.), 326 Lincoln Ave., Orange.
- 1899 William R. Wilson (Pa.), 59 So. Maple Ave., East Orange.
- 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland Ave., Orange.
- 1901 Theodore C. Woodbury (Me.), 286 Charlton Ave., South Orange.
- 1888 Frank A. Wright (N. Y.), Short Hills, N. J.
- 1906 Martin D. Wyly (Ga.), 81 Hillyer St., East Orange.
- 1880 Charles B. Yardley (Pa.), 332 William St., East Orange.
- 1897 Everett Yeaw (Mass.), 329 Hartford Rd., South Orange.
- 1906 Orion L. Yeomans (N. Y.), 57 Northfield Ave., West Orange.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

1880 Jay C. Young (N. J.), 61 Glenwood Ave., East  
Orange.

1910 William Wallace Youngson (Pa.), 291 No. Grove  
St., East Orange.

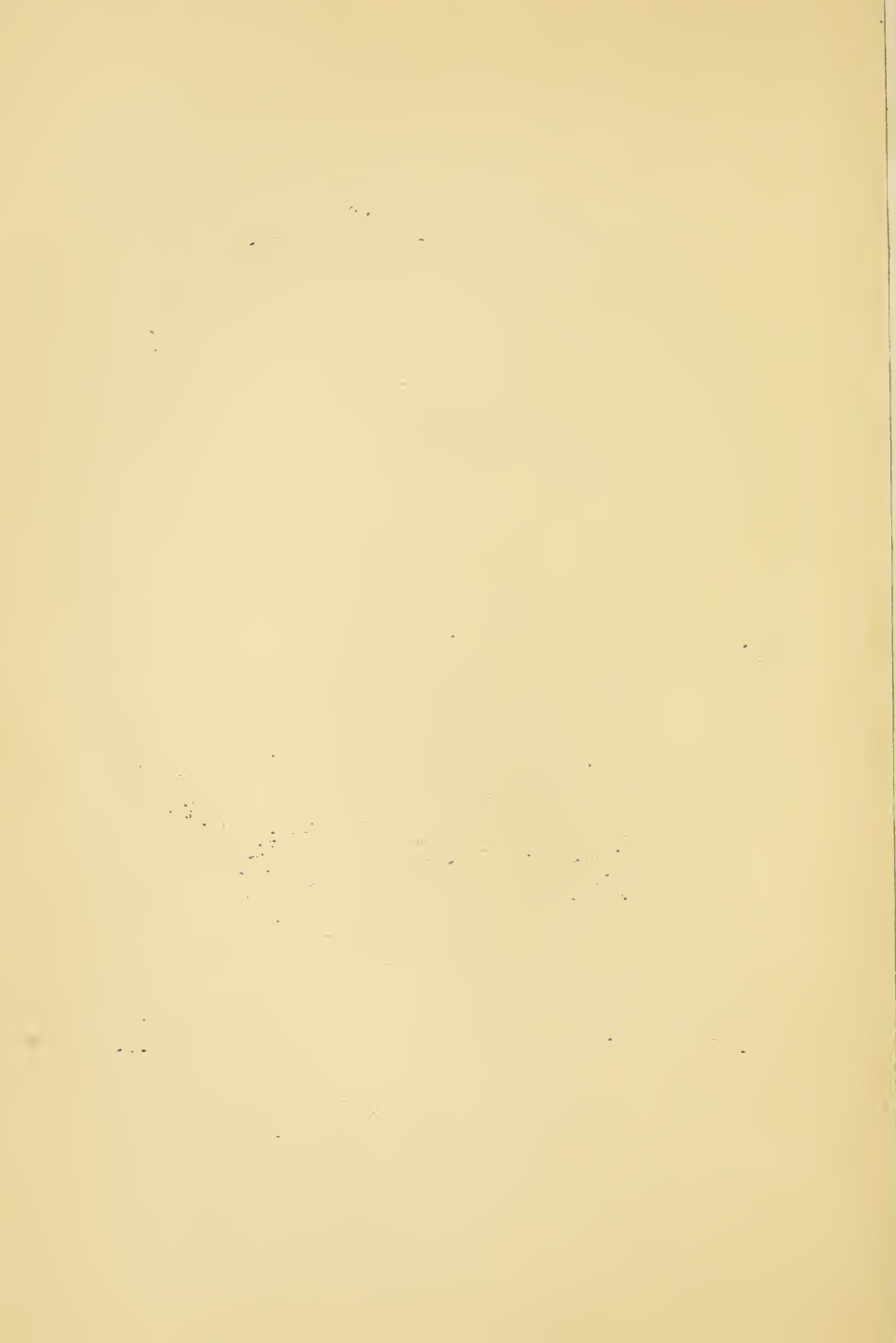
Total, yearly and life, 297,







NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1912



---

---

THE NEW ENGLAND  
S O C I E T Y  
O F O R A N G E

---

Y E A R B O O K  
JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1911

---

---

ORGANIZED MARCH 31, 1870

---

---

*Forty-Third Edition, January 1, 1912*

---

Gift  
Society  
MAR 13 1919

c  
c  
c  
c  
c  
c  
c  
c  
c



---

## P R E F A T O R Y   N O T E S

---

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. In addition to a historical alcove there is a well-equipped library, and a reading room supplied with weekly and monthly magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the first Saturday of each month (except July, August and September) at 8 P. M.

On request of members the President will issue cards of invitation to guests.

Henry B. Auchincloss, William A. Brewer, Jr., Dexter N. Force, Frederick M. Shepard and Albert D. Smith, who joined the Society in its year of organization, 1870, are still members.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any errors in this book or omissions therefrom.)

---

## C A L E N D A R   F O R   1 9 1 1

---

January 7, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Fireproof Building Construction." Illustrated. Speakers, Philip H. Bevier, "Hollow-tile Construction;" Ross F. Tucker, "Concrete Construction."

February 4, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Uniformity of State Legislation." Speaker, Frank Bergen, representing the State of New Jersey on the National Commission on this question.

March 4, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Efficiency Engineering." Speaker, Harrington Emerson.

March 11, Saturday. Lecture by James Ricalton, illustrated, on "Experiences in Africa from the Cape to Cairo."

April 1, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Municipal and School Finance." Speakers, Edward S. Pierson, member of the East Orange City Council, "Preparation of the Tax Ordinance;" Frank G. Coughtry, Collector of Orange, "The Collection of Taxes;" George W. Fortmeyer, East Orange Sinking Fund Commissioner, "Administration of the Sinking Fund;" L. Howard Brumbaugh, member of the Orange Board of Education, "School Finance."

May 6, Saturday. Regular meeting. "The Mosquito Problem." Speaker, Dr. John B. Smith, Chief Entomologist of New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, "The Life History of the Mosquito and the

---

## C A L E N D A R   F O R   1 9 1 1

---

Methods of Exterminating It." Resolution by Frederick W. Kelsey objecting to any contribution by the county or any municipality toward the cost of eliminating grade crossings.

May 20, Saturday. Lecture by Myron W. Scudder, of Rutgers College, on "The Passion Play at Oberammergau."

June 3, Saturday. Regular meeting. Public Welfare Committee report on "Dust Nuisance" as referred on motion of Charles F. Kroeh. Resolutions urging adoption of Peace Treaties, by Frederick W. Kelsey. Subject, "Local History." Remarks by Lawrence A. Norton, Frank W. Baldwin, Paul F. Gerhard, Frederick W. Kelsey, Wilson Farrand, Joseph W. Stover, Albridge C. Smith, Alexander King, John O. Heald. "Orange in the Early Days of the Civil War," David L. Pierson; "The Founder of the New England Society, Rev. George Blagden Bacon," Rev. George P. Eastman. Recitation, Francis Byrne, "The Unknown Speaker."

October 7, Saturday. Regular meeting. Commission Form of Government. Speaker, Martin P. Devlin, of Trenton. Resolution urging action by Governor Wilson and Legislature to rid State of mosquito pest, offered by Edwin J. Prindle.

November 4, Saturday. Annual meeting. Election of officers and reports. "Extermination of the Mos-

---

## C A L E N D A R   F O R   1 9 1 1

---

quito." Speakers, Spencer Miller, John W. Dobbins, Edwin J. Prindle, Joseph D. Holmes. Presentation of clapboard from the James Cole house at Plymouth, Mass., by Mrs. John Crosby Brown.

November 27, Monday. Lecture by Franklin Matthews on "The Panama Canal."

December 2, Saturday. Regular meeting. Illustrated talk on "The Boy Scouts of America," by H. E. Shaffer, National Field Secretary. Minute on the late John O. Heald, by Camillus G. Kidder.

December 21, Thursday. Forefathers' Day. Forty-first annual celebration, Essex County Country Club. Speakers, President Lawrence A. Norton, Dr. Calvin N. Kendall, "Education Then and Now;" Hamilton W. Mabie, L. L. D., "The New America;" Irving Bacheller, "The Transplanted Yankee;" Burges Johnson, "The Ancestor of the Thanksgiving Turkey;" Manuel L. Quezon, "The Philippine Islands."

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8.*

---

March 9—Le Gage Pratt died in the Continental Hotel, Newark. Member of Congress, 1906-08. Born of James A. and Caroline E. Pratt at Sterling, Mass., December 14, 1853; married Olive H. L. Nichols; moved to East Orange January, 1898; joined New England Society June 1, 1907; resigned.

June 7—Nathaniel Tooker died at his home in East Orange. Born in Newburgh, N. Y., July 20, 1833, of Nathaniel and Jane Ammerman Tooker; married Sarah Jane Brown; moved to East Orange September, 1883; joined New England Society May 6, 1899; resigned.

July 1—N. Wetmore Halsey died at his summer home near New London, Conn. Born of Seton and Frances E. Dean Halsey at Forreston, Ill., December 24, 1856; married Margaret C. Hitt; removed to South Orange May 1, 1898; joined New England Society June 7, 1899.

July 8—Hugh Murray Richmond died at his home in East Orange. Born at Hartford, Conn., August 2, 1845, of Archibald Murray and Margaret Law Richmond; married Mary Jean Eadrie; moved to Orange April 1, 1880; joined New England Society December 1, 1888.

---

N E C R O L O G Y

---

July 31—Mark A. Ward died in the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange. Born in Orange February 21, 1835, of Abraham D. and Joanna Williams Ward; married Melvina A. Speer; joined New England Society January 7, 1882; resigned.

October 10—John O. Heald died at his home in Orange. Born October 18, 1850 at Ludlow, Vt., of Daniel A. and Sarah E. Washburn Heald; married (1) Gertrude A. Gardner, died July 29, 1877, (2) Mary Elizabeth Manning; moved to Orange October 15, 1857; joined New England Society November 23, 1871, while a student in Yale, on attaining the age of twenty-one years, and was active as a member thereafter. The last survivor of those elected to the Society in 1871.

November 6—Henry W. Bulkley died at his home in East Orange. Born of Henry Dagget Bulkley, M. D., and Juliana Barnes Bulkley in New York, July 22, 1842; removed to Orange April 1, 1872; joined New England Society October 10, 1878.

---

# BOARD OF OFFICERS

---

President

LAWRENCE A. NORTON

First Vice-President

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

Second Vice-President

WALTER I. McCOY

Counsellors

OGDEN H. BOWERS

SIDNEY M. COLGATE

JOHN D. EVERITT

COLEMAN E. KISSAM

ADOLPH ROEDER

ROBERT S. SINCLAIR

Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

Recording Secretary

GEORGE H. HOGEMAN

Corresponding Secretary

FRANK H. JAMISON

Curator

GEORGE J. BAYLES

---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1912

---

### PUBLIC WELFARE.

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman; Adolph Roeder, William Downs, Coleman E. Kissam, George L. Lindsley.

### CHARITIES.

Ogden H. Bowers, Chairman; George P. Eastman, Ezra C. Williams, Robert S. Sinclair, Sidney M. Colgate.

### MEMBERSHIP.

Term expires November, 1912, George E. Spottiswoode, L. Howard Brumbaugh, Robert P. Williams. Term expires November 1913, Clarence W. Baldwin, Byron C. Mathews,\* Edward F. Anderson. Term expires November, 1914, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall.

### RULES AND ROOMS.

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman; Peter V. Huyssoon, John D. Everitt, Absalom P. Bachman, Ward C. Moon.

### LIBRARY.

Wilson Farrand, Chairman; Edwin C. Merrill, Byron C. Mathews, Henry T. Stetson, George J. Bayles.

### AUDITING.

William Beach, Charles L. Close.

### LECTURE.\*

Thomas W. Williams, Chairman; Oscar A. Beverstock, Frank H. Jamison, Howard J. Chidley, S. Carl Downs, James G. Riggs.\*

\*Resigned.



---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1912

---

### LOCAL HISTORY.

David L. Pierson, Chairman ; Frank L. Baldwin, John Lenord Merrill, Thomas W. Williams, Edward Green.

### AMENDMENTS.

Edward K. Sumerwell, Joseph W. Stover, Camillus G. Kidder.

### FOREFATHERS' DAY.†

Ira A. Kip, Jr., Chairman ; Arthur D. Chandler, Edward O. Stanley, Thomas R. Creede, Edward W. Ashley.

### NOMINATING.†

Isaac C. Ogden, Chairman ; Wilson Farrand, Thomas A. Davis, Joseph W. Stover, Lorenzo Benedict.

### PASSAIC VALLEY TRUNK SEWER.

John D. Everitt, Chairman ; Cornelius C. Vermeule, Edward O. Stanley, Edward S. Pierson.

†For 1911, Committee for 1912 to be chosen later, in accordance with by-laws.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the year nine regular meetings have been held, with an average attendance of forty-one, which is an average of six more than the previous year. The smallest attendance was thirty, in February, and the largest attendance was fifty-three, in March.

Two social meetings were held, at which smoking was permitted. At the first social meeting, March 11, fifty-eight were present, a stereopticon talk was given by James Ricalton, of Maplewood. At the second social meeting, forty-nine present, May 20, the subject was "The Passion Play at Oberammergau," by Professor Myron Tracy Scudder, of Rutgers College. One lecture was given December 16, 1910. The subject was "The Pilgrims in their Three Homes, England, Holland and America," by William Elliot Griffiths, D. D.

Last year the total membership was 308, of which 300 were active members. Since then there have been twenty-three new members elected. There has been a loss of twenty-five members as follows: Resignations, eighteen; deaths, four; crossed off, three; total, twenty-five. This leaves 298 active members this year; four life members and four honorary members, making 306 members of all classes at present, a total only two less than last year.

Resignations were received as follows: Dr. Douglas A. Cater, Andrew S. March, T. H. Powers Farr, Irving Smith, Frederick H. Smith (3d), Charles H. Jones, William R. Wilson, Charles A. Ransom, Henry W. Foster, Sanford E. Cobb, Walter A. Clark, William

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

H. Hendee, Charles B. Storrs, William E. Kastendike, Melvin H. Stearns, Theodore Wilson, Frederick L. Van Ness, E. Remington Nichols.

The deaths were the following: Joel F. Freeman, N. Wetmore Halsey, H. Murray Richmond, John Oxenbridge Heald.

The new members elected were as follows: Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Benjamin B. Stewart, William J. Kingsland, William A. Barstow, Henry M. Keasbey, Merrill G. Perkins, Herman H. Schnepel, John A. Lane, William M. Golden, Jr., Louis F. Reed, Frank T. Fisk, George B. Darley, Judge Worrall F. Mountain, Ferdinand Sherwood, Louis S. Lancon, Charles T. Gwynne, George W. Jones, Frank E. Jones, Frederick P. Schenck, Dr. George W. Wakeley, Frederick Hussey, Clarence L. Dumm, Charles G. Cole.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN J. PRINDLE,

*Recording Secretary.*

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

## R E C E I P T S . \*

Balance at last report in General Fund, (\$1,900.77)		\$1,657.89
Received from Annual dues, - - ( 1,440.00)	\$1,420.00	
"    "    Initiation fees, - - ( 45.00)	95.00	
"    "    Wickes' Histories, - ( 3.00)	4.00	
"    "    Interest, - - ( 60.12)	48.46	
"    "    Bijou Theatre, - -	50.00	
Total receipts for year, - - - (\$1,572.20)		1,617.46
Total resources, . . . . . ( 3,472.97)		\$3,275.35

## D I S B U R S E M E N T S .

Rent, - - - - - (\$ 800.00)	\$ 700.00	
Care of Rooms, . . . . . ( 300.00)	300.00	
Cleaning " - - - - - ( 48.00)	48.00	
Lighting " - - - - - ( 45.94)	46.80	
Taxes, - - - - - ( 9.90)	10.15	
		1,104.95
Printing and Postage:		
Secretary's Account, - - - ( \$50.30)	\$50.34	
Treasurer's " " - - - ( 26.74)	35.50	
Membership Committee, - - ( 6.74)	18.06	
Rules and Rooms Committee, -	1.88	
Lecture Committee, - - - ( 20.52)	21.11	
Dinner " - - - - - ( 14.88)	19.95	
Curator's Account, - - - -	3.25	
Year Book, - - - - - ( 126.50)	88.00	
		238.09
For Lecture Committee, - - - ( 127.88)	123.09	
" Refreshments, - - - - ( 96.18)	66.60	
" Dinner Committee deficit, - ( 9.20 plus)	69.50	
" Rules and Rooms Committee - ( sundries)	21.54	
" Telephone tolls, - - - - ( 5.06)	4.15	
" Reseating chairs, - - - -	10.00	
" Insurance, - - - - -	12.50	
" Pub. Welfare Com. (M. B. Devlin)	4.00	
" Cleaning and laying carpet - ( , 10.36)	14.30	
" Local History Committee, -	5.55	
" Orange Awning Co., - - - ( 4.50)	4.50	
" National Municipal League - ( 5.00)	5.00	
" Charities Conference, - -	2.00	
" Curator, - - - - - ( 51.50)	55.00	
Total disbursements, - - - (\$1,815.08)		\$1,740.77
Cash in General Fund, - - - (\$1,657.89)		\$1,534.58

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

Balance in Second National Bank,	(\$ 203.95)	\$537.88	
“ “ Orange Savings Bank,	( 760.76)	281.46	
“ “ Half-Dime Savings Bank	( 687.48)	715.24	
			1,534.58
Assets:			
Cash in General Fund as above,	- (\$1,657.89)	\$1,534.58	
21 Shares of Music Hall stock, -	( 1,050.00)	1,050.00	
27 unpaid dues of 1911, -	-	135.00	
Total, - - - -		\$2,719.58	
Expenses for current year, -		\$1,740.77	
Receipts for current year, - -		1,617.46	
Deficit, - - - -	(\$ 242.88)	\$ 123.31	

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY,

*Treasurer.*

\*For the sake of comparison the corresponding figures of last year are introduced in brackets.

---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

There have been 1496 visitors to the rooms during the year; 150 books have been borrowed from the library by members. The Society presented the Lincoln Monument Association with one copy of Dr. Wickes's "History of the Oranges," to be placed in box at the base of monument, and to the Orange Free Library 176 copies of periodicals. Four copies of Dr. Wickes's History have been sold. The usual number of government and society tabulations have been received. Presented to the Society by Edwin J. Prindle, one volume "The Prevention of Malaria."

The following periodicals have been subscribed for by the Society: Fortnightly, Popular Science Monthly, Harper's, Century, Scribner's, North American Review, Atlantic Monthly, Graphic, Forum, Life, Punch, and The Outlook.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEORGE JAMES BAYLES,  
*Curator.*

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1885 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, **T.**  
1899 Usher W. Cutts, **C.**  
1911 David A. Kennedy, **P., V. P., S., Cur.**

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.\*

- 1881 Abiel Abbott (Mass.), 431 William St., **E. O.**  
1905 John A. Ackerman (N. J.), 6 Oakwood Court, **O.**  
1880 George E. Adams (Mass.), 76 E. Park St., **E. O.**  
1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), The Lincoln, **E. O.**  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., **E. O.**  
1902 E. Hubert Allen (Conn.), 401 Lincoln Ave., **O.**  
1884 William F. Allen (N. J.), **C.**, 180 Scotland Rd., **S. O.**  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Centre St., **O.**  
1897 Edward F. Anderson (O.), 17 N. Arlington Ave., **E.O.**  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., **S. O.**  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., **E.O.**  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) **C.**, Box 2, Redlands, Cal.  
1890 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., **E. O.**  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), 39 Park St., **O.**  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., **E. O.**  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., **S. O.**  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., **E. O.**  
1895 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., **O.**

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters **P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur.**, denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), 208 Valley Rd., W. O.  
 1877 Frank W. Baldwin (N. J.), Windsor Hotel, O.  
 1896 Wilmer A. Baldwin (N. J.), 61 So. Munn Ave.  
     E. O.  
 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.  
 1906 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1908 James E. Bathgate, Jr. (N. J.), 25 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1891 George J. Bayles (N. Y.), **Cur.**, 404 Main St., O.  
 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1895 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.  
 1906 Oscar A. Beverstock (N. H.), 26 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1896 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
     St., New York.  
 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.  
 1901 Elias H. Bonnell (N. J.), Taylor Rd., Short Hills.  
 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1897 Ogden H. Bowers (N. J.), C, 48 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1881 J. Hammond Bradshaw (Mass.), 27 High St., O.  
 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Centre St.,  
     S. O.  
 1909 Andrew W. Bray (N. J.), 25 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1895 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd.,  
     Montclair.  
 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), **P., V. P., C., T.**,  
     219 So. Orange Ave., S. O.  
 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 43 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.  
 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair.  
     (Life member).  
 1903 Willis Lord Brownell (Mass.), 262 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh (Pa.), 38 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1899 T. Earle Budd (N. J.), 89 Park St., O.



---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1897 I. Newton Burdick (N. Y.), 140 Highland Ave., O.  
 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.  
 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1908 James M. Burr (O.), 108 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.  
 1905 Elmer S. Carr (N. J.), Hickory Drive, Maplewood.  
 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 19 Highland Ter., O.  
 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1910 Howard J. Chidley (Canada), 21 Clinton St., E. O.  
 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1881 Walter Chur (Pa.), 44 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1898 J. Rockhill Clair (N. J.), 172 Park Ave., O.  
 1907 Nelson S. Clark (N. J.), 60 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1888 Treadwell Cleveland (Pa.), 46 W. 73d St., N. Y.  
 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), 151 No. Centre St., O.  
 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.  
 1905 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1904 Gardner Colby (N. J.), 132 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.  
 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Centre St., O.  
 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.  
 1905 Orlando E. Condit (N. J.), 36 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1905 Hedley V. Cook (Pa.), 16 Prospect Ter., E. O.  
 1908 Joseph W. Corwin (N. J.), 501 Vose Ave., O.  
 1902 Stanley F. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1896 John L. Crater (N. J.), 440 Main St., O.  
 1900 Thomas R. Creede (N. J.), 358 William St., E. O.  
 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1886 William D. Crumbie (N. J.), 146 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1883 John Dane Jr. (Mass.), St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1910 George B. Darley (N. J.), The Lincoln, E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleveland St., O.
- 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1910 George de Laval (Sweden), 136 Highland Ave., O.
- 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.
- 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.
- 1897 Frederick H. Doremus (N. J.), 3 Beekman Rd., Summit.
- 1879 Benjamin Douglass. Jr., (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), 199 William St., E. O.
- 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., O.
- 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.
- 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.
- 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), Cur., 209 Park Ave., O.
- 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), C., 335 Central Ave., O.
- 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St., E. O.
- 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), P., V. P., 157 Ralston Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Murray W. Ferris (Conn.), 205 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1909 Charles G. Fielding (N. Y.), 57 So. Prospect St., S. O.
- 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.
- 1870 Dexter N. Force (Md.), 155 Loraine Ave., Upper Montclair.
- 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1900 Tallmadge W. Foster (O.), 59 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life  
member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.
- 1902 William L. Gardner (O.), Elliott Pl., E. O.
- 1896 Isaac E. Gates (Conn.), P., V. P., C., 15 W. 81st  
St., New York. (Life member).
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St.,  
E. O.
- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1889 John H. Giffin, Jr., (N. Y.), 311 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St.,  
Newark.
- 1899 John K. Gore (N. J.), C. S., S., 59 High St., O.
- 1911 William M. Golden (Pa.), The Lincoln, E. O.
- 1900 William B. Gould (N. J.), 128 Montrose Ave., S. O.
- 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1909 Edward Green (N. Y.), 36 Washington St., E. O.
- 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.
- 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), 213 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.
- 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.
- 1906 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.
- 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.
- 1905 C. Cheever Hardwick (N. Y.), 224 Oakwood Ave., O.
- 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1896 Hayward A. Harvey (N. J.), 425 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.
- 1895 Charles Hathaway (N. Y.), 155 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1894 Irad Hawley (N. J.), 432 Central Ave., E. O.
- 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1872 Henry F. Hitch (Mass.), **P., V. P.**, 140 Irving Ave., S. O.
- 1906 George H. Hogeman (N. J.), **S.** 100 Main St., O.
- 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.
- 1905 Henry L. Holmes (N. J.), 11 High St., O.
- 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), **V. P., C.**, 90 High St., O.
- 1905 Ernest Hopkinson (England), 110 Washington St., E. O.
- 1899 George R. Howe (N. Y.), **V. P.**, 108 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1899 Solomon H. Howe (Mass.), 385 Charlton Ave., S. O.
- 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), **P., V. P., C., S.** Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.
- 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1897 Peter V. Huyssoon (N. Y.), 75 Park Ave., O.
- 1904 Chas. H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), **C. S.**, St. Cloud, W. O.
- 1887 Alfred B. Jenkins (Mass.), **C.**, Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-ark.
- 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.
- 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), So. Prospect St., S. O.
- 1906 Charles E. Jones (N. J.), 241 Central Ave., O.
- 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.
- 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.
- 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1889 Edw. L. Kellogg (Mich.), **Cur., C. S.**, Ivy Court, O.
- 1882 Fred'k W. Kelsey (N. Y.), **P., V. P., C.**, 177 Centre St., O.
- 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 135 No. 19th St., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C., S., 76 Highland Ave., O.
- 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.
- 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.
- 1882 Alex. King (Scotland), 91 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 89 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1911 William J. Kingsland (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.
- 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr., (N. J.), 175 Irving Ave., S. O.
- 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), C., 48 High St., O.
- 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1882 Wilbur S. Knowles (N. J.), 640 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.
- 1895 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Centre St., O.
- 1911 Louis S. Lancon (N. Y.), 78 Washington St., E. O.
- 1911 John A. Lane (N. H.), 28 Washington St., E. O.
- 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), V. P., C., 321 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), S., T., 115 Washington St., E. O.
- 1909 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.
- 1886 Otto E. Lohrke (Germany), 101 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.
- 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), V. P., C., 158 Raymond Ave., S. O.
- 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Terrace, O.
- 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (Eng.), 63 Valley Rd., W. O.
- 1888 Stanford Marsh (N. J.), 17 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), S., Cur., 172 William St., O.
- 1899 Morris B. Mead (N. Y.), 273 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.  
 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., E. O.  
 1907 John Lenord Merrill (N. J.), 517 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.  
 1880 J. Rowland Mix (O.), 306 W. 99th St., New York.  
 1908 Ward C. Moon (N. Y.), 95 Day St., O.  
 1901 Nelson D. Moulds (Vt.), 21 Brighton Ave., E. O.  
 1911 Worrall F. Mountain (N. Y.), 36 So. Maple Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1908 Milbourn Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.  
 1880 Clarence D. Newell (Brazil), 15 Argyle St., Glen  
     Ridge.  
 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), P., V. P., 330 Hartford  
     Rd., S. O.  
 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland  
     Ave., O.  
 1911 Merritt G. Perkins (Mass.), 140 Third Ave., New-  
     ark.  
 1903 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1899 Edw. S. Pierson (N. J.), 201 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.  
 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), S., 36 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Charles C. Prest (Ontario), 5 Mosswood Ave., O.  
 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1895 William Riker, Jr., (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.  
 1896 Douglas Robinson (Scotland), Mountain Ridge,  
     W. O.  
 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd.,  
 W. O.  
 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1886 Edwards S. Sanford (Pa.), Ludington Rd., S. O.  
 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.  
 1896 William Scheerer (N. Y.), 100 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 Herman H. Schnepel (N. Y.), 114 Highland Ave., O.  
 1911 Frederick P. Schenck (N. J.), 32 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1895 Emile Schultze, Jr. (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., O.  
 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
 (Life member).  
 1910 William D. Sargent (Mass.), Hutton Park, W. O.  
 1874 John L. Seward (N. Y.), 416 Main St., O.  
 1895 Chandler Sexton (N. Y.), 172 Cleveland St., O.  
 1900 Frederick Seymour (N. Y.), 55 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1905 Frank H. Shepard (Conn.), 470 Main St., O.  
 1870 Fred'k M. Shepard (Conn.), C., 22 So. Munn Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), Cur., S., 104 Cleveland  
 St., O.  
 1911 Ferdinand Sherwood (N. Y.), 244 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd.,  
 S. O.  
 1870 Albert D. Smith (Mass.), 255 Centre St., O.  
 1900 Albridge C. Smith (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 19 High-  
 land Ave., O.  
 1895 Stephen M. Smith (N. J.), 95 Cleveland St., O.  
 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 173 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St.,  
 E. O.  
 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), 133 Park Ave., O.

---

# B       Y       -       L       A       W       S

---

- 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), The Lincoln, E. O.  
 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., The Edgemere, E. O.  
 1903 Edward K. Somerwell (Ky.), 5 East Highland Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Andrew S. Taylor (N. J.), 103 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
 1901 George P. Toby (La.), 369 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1887 Henry H. Truman (Conn.), 56 Highland Ave., O.  
 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Centre St., O.  
 1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 28 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1888 Bleecker Van Wagenen (N. Y.), C., Alstead Centre, N. H.  
 1910 Frank Vanderpool (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.  
 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 George W. Wakeley, (N. Y.), 414 Main St., Orange.  
 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60. Carleton St., E. O.  
 1901 Albert C. Wall (N. J.), 120 Ralston Ave., S. O.  
 1907 Herman B. Walker (N. H.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla.  
 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1895 Edgar B. Ward (N. J.), 92 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.  
 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Herbert L. Waterman (Mass.), 33 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
 1881 Thomas S. Waterman (R. I.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 522 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1903 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 477 Main St., O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1901 Eugene G. West (N. J.), 45 Cleveland St., O.  
 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 85 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1904 Borden D. Whiting (Mo.), 9 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1898 Frank R. Wickes (W. Va.), 121 Washington St.,  
 E. O.  
 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.  
 1881 Edward H. Williams (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave.,  
 W. O.  
 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St.,  
 E. O.  
 1895 Robert P. Williams (N. J.), 53 Northfield Rd.,  
 W. O.  
 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.  
 1903 Thos. W. Williams (N. J.), 78 No. Arlington Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland  
 Ave., O.  
 1901 Theodore C. Woodbury (Me.), 286 Charlton Ave.,  
 S. O.  
 1888 Frank A. Wright (N. Y.), Short Hills, N. J.  
 1906 Martin D. Wyllly (Ga.), 81 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1880 Charles B. Yardley (Pa.), 332 William St., E. O.  
 1897 Everett Yeaw (Mass.), 329 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1906 Orion L. Yeomans (N. Y.), 57 Northfield Rd., W. O.  
 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
 1910 Wm. Wallace Youngson (Pa.), 291 N. Grove St.,  
 E. O.

Total yearly and life, 294.

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President, a Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars, together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after

---

## B Y - L A W S

---

the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

### BOARD OF OFFICERS.

#### IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of its own committees, etc., of the Corresponding Secretary and the Curator for the year ensuing; a majority of the Board constituting a quorum for the transaction

---

## B Y - L A W S

---

of business. At other meetings the Board may be governed by its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

### V.

The President, or in his absence, either of the Vice-Presidents, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

### VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

### VII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each composed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

## VIII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

## DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

### IX.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers.

### X.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

## XI.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies, shall be ex-officio a member of the Lecture Committee, and shall edit the Society's publications.

## XII.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.



XIII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

COMMITTEES.

XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Committee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately

---

## B Y - L A W S

---

reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.

### XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

## XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in April, shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

## XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

## XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

## XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in April, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

XXII.

At the June meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the October meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in November.

MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the first Saturday in every month, except July, August and September, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

Due notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the first Saturday in November of each year, or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, giving at least one week's notice in two of

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

the Orange papers, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

## XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. Due notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society, and by advertisement in two of the Orange papers. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

### XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be:

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

## AMENDMENTS.

### XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society, provided the proposed changes shall have been reported

---

## B Y - L A W S

---

by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and a notice that an amendment will be offered shall have been in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

### VACANCIES.

#### XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously in two Orange papers.

### DÉBATE.

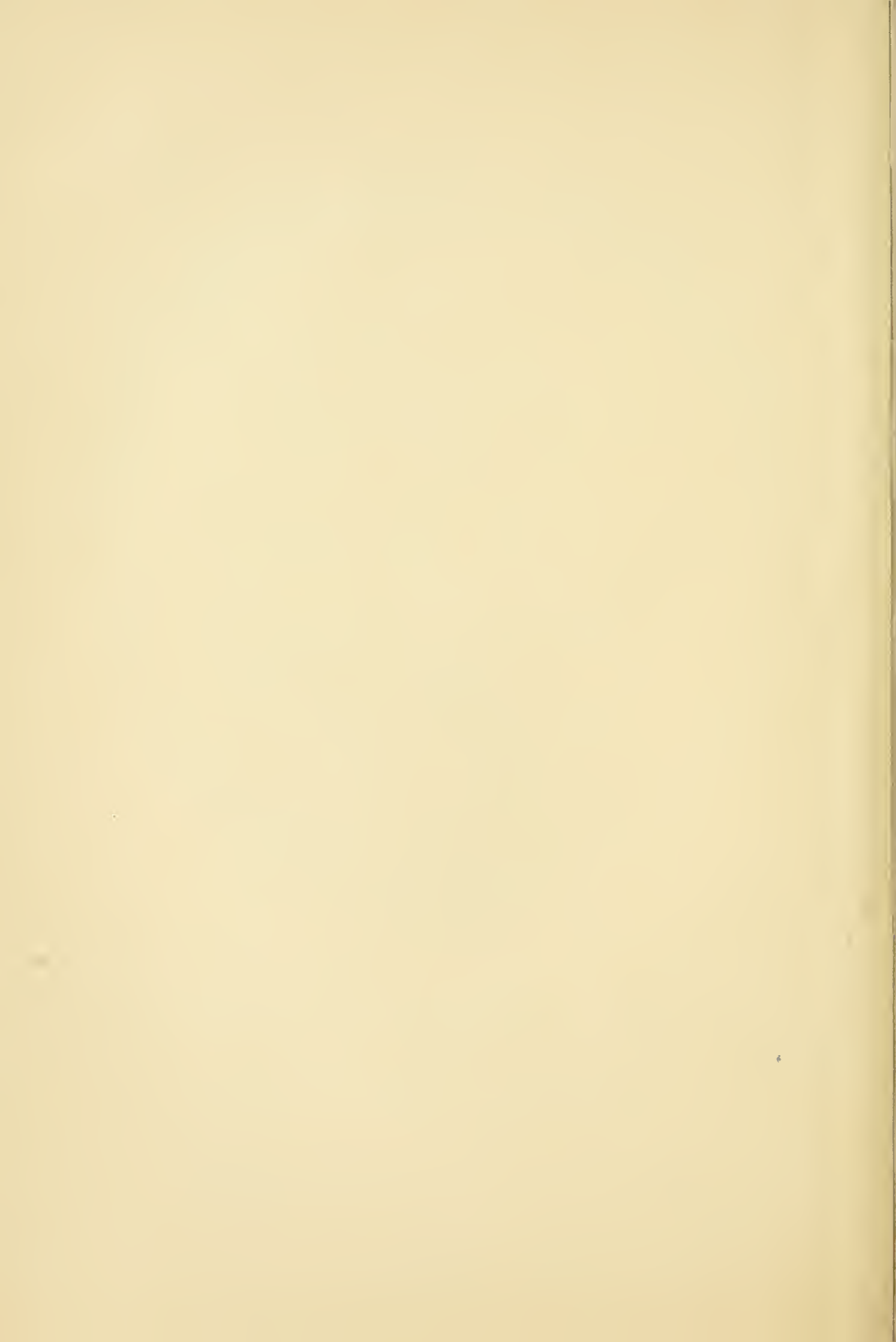
#### XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.





NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1913





---

---

THE NEW ENGLAND  
S O C I E T Y  
O F O R A N G E  
Y E A R B O O K  
JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1912

---

---

ORGANIZED MARCH 31, 1870

---

---

*Forty-fourth Edition, January 1, 1913*

---

Old  
Society  
MAR 2 1919

---

## P R E F A T O R Y   N O T E S

---

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. The Society maintains a historical alcove, a well-equipped library, and a reading room supplied with weekly and monthly magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the first Saturday of each month (except July, August and September) at 8 P. M.

On request of members the President will issue cards of invitation to guests to attend any meeting of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss, William A. Brewer, Jr., Dexter N. Force, Frederick M. Shepard and Albert D. Smith, who joined the Society in its year of organization, 1870, are still members.

President William H. Taft visited the Oranges February 12, 1912. the first time in its history that this community was honored by the presence of the President of the United States.

The law creating County mosquito extermination Commissions was enacted by the 1912 Legislature as a result of agitation by this Society, the law being drawn on lines suggested at the November, 1911 meeting, by Edwin J. Prindle.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any errors in this book or omissions therefrom.)

---

## C A L E N D A R F O R 1 9 1 2

---

January 6, Saturday. Regular meeting. Address "The Employers' Liability Law of New Jersey," by William B. Dickson.

January 27, Saturday. Social meeting. Lecture on "The Majesty of the Mountains," illustrated, by Professor Charles E. Fay, Ex-president American Alpine Club; Ex-president Apalachian Club, corresponding member Royal Geographical Society, honorary member English Alpine Club.

February 3, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Fire Prevention and a Fire Marshal Law," by John M. Hughes, of Newark. Part taken in discussion by Joseph D. Holmes, Edward K. Sumerwell and Richard C. Jenkinson. Loan by Joseph D. Holmes of tinder box for historical cabinet, reported.

March 2, Saturday. Regular meeting. Address on "Proposed changes in Our Banking and Currency System" by Robert E. Ireton, editor of Financial America.

April 6, Saturday. Regular meeting "for the promotion of better acquaintance."

April 15, Monday. Illustrated Lecture in Woman's Club by Lieut. Charles F. Gammon, formerly of the U. S. Consulate and Chinese Imperial University, on "The Present-Day China."

May 4, Saturday. Regular meeting. Address on "How to Prevent the Making of Habitual Criminals"

---

## C A L E N D A R   F O R   1 9 1 2

---

by Dr. Frank Moore, Superintendent New Jersey State Reformatory, and Arthur D. Chandler, President Orange Board of Education. Committee on Accessions named.

June 1, Saturday. Regular meeting in charge of Local History Committee. Stereopticon views of scenes in the Oranges photographed by Lincoln E. Rowley and Harry R. Terhune with explanatory remarks by David L. Pierson. Waste in water consumption presented by Isaac C. Ogden.

October 5, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Some Problems of Education" discussed by Superintendents James N. Muir, of Orange, and Henry W. Foster, of South Orange. Gift of valuable collection of Confederate paper money received from United States Government through Congressman Walter I. Mc Coy.

November 2, Saturday. Annual meeting. Election of officers. Address by James L. Cowles, secretary of the Postal Progress League on "The Bourne Parcels Post Law."

November 8, Friday. Social session arranged by Lecture Committee to meet newly elected officers. Address by the Rev. James F. Riggs, D. D., pastor of Brick Presbyterian Church, East Orange, on "Turkey, its Political History and Present Turbulent Conditions."

---

## C A L E N D A R F O R 1 9 1 2

---

November 21, Thursday. Lecture in Woman's Club by Charles Wellington Furlong, F. R. G. S., on Argentina and its Vast Patagonian Pampas."

December 7, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Sewage Disposal," by Alderman Henry T. Stetson, of Orange, and Mayor Ernest C. Hinck, of Montclair. "The Imhoff System," by John H. Gregory, C. E.

December 21, Saturday. Forty second annual celebration of Forefathers' Day with dinner in the Woman's Club. Addresses by the Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, D. D., and Robert W. Bruere, director of the New York Bureau of Municipal Research.

First Public Showing of moving pictures depicting process of crystallization through the courtesy of Thomas A. Edison, with introductory remarks by Arthur D. Chandler.

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8.*

---

September 13, Thomas Earle Budd died at his home, Park street, Orange. Born of Thomas Dunn and Amanda Middleton Budd at Pemberton, N. J., June 23, 1858; married Helen M. Ridgway; moved to Orange October 1, 1898; joined the New England Society, May 6, 1899.

November 25, Frank H. Scott died at his home, in New York. Born of William Clement and Maria Frances Crawford Scott at Terre Haute, Ind., April 7, 1848; married Julia Draper Davis. Moved to Orange, September 1, 1883; joined New England Society, November 12, 1883; resigned.

December 9, Alfred P. Boller died at his home, Prospect street, East Orange, Born of Henry John and Anna M. Pancoast Boller at Philadelphia, February 23, 1840; married Katherine Newbold; moved to Orange, 1867; joined New England Society, April 11, 1872; resigned.

December 12, Isaac Newton Burdick died at his home Highland avenue, Orange. Born of Leonard S. and Betsy Ann Burdick at Grafton Centre, N. Y., October 31, 1850; married———; moved to Orange, April 26, 1889; joined New England Society, February 5, 1897; resigned.

---

B O A R D O F O F F I C E R S

---

President

JOHN K. GORE

First Vice-President

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

Second Vice-President

OGDEN H. BOWERS

Counsellors

COLEMAN E. KISSAM

ADOLPH ROEDER

ROBERT S. SINCLAIR

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS

EDWIN J. PRINDLE

L. HOWARD BRUMBAUGH

Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

Recording Secretary

GEORGE H. HOGEMAN

Corresponding Secretary

FRANK H. JAMISON

Curator

GEORGE J. BAYLES



---

# COMMITTEES FOR 1913

---

## PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman, Adolph Roeder, L. Howard Brumbaugh, Isaac C. Ogden, Cornelius C. Vermeule.

## CHARITIES

Ogden H. Bowers, Chairman, George P. Eastman, Ezra C. Williams, Robert S. Sinclair, Edward J. Prindle.

## MEMBERSHIP

Term expires 1913, Clarence W. Baldwin, Cornelius C. Vermeule, Edward F. Anderson; term expires 1914, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall; term expires 1915, George E. Spottiswoode, Chairman Robert P. Williams, Wilber F. Kynor.

## RULES AND ROOMS

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman; Peter V. Huyssoon, John D. Everitt, Absalom P. Bachman, Frederic W. Callo-way.

## LIBRARY

Wilson Farrand, Chairman; Edwin C. Merrill, Henry T. Stetson, George J. Bayles, Allton H. Sherman.

## AUDITING

William Beach, Charles M. Close.

## LECTURE\*

Thomas W. Williams, Chairman; Oscar A. Beverstock, Frank H. Jamison, Howard J. Chidley, S. Carl Downs, David L. Pierson.

---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1913

---

### LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman; Frank L. Baldwin, John Lenord Merrill, Edward Green, Andrew W. Bray.

### AMENDMENTS

Edward K. Sumerwell, Chairman; Joseph W. Stover, Camillus G. Kidder.

### FOREFATHERS' DAY\*

Arthur B. Leach, Chairman; Arthur D. Chandler, Edward O. Stanley, Lorenzo Benedict, Edward S. Pierson.

### NOMINATING\*

Charles H. Van Nostrand,, Chairman; George W. Fortmeyer, Edward K. Sumerwell, Harry Hall, Isaac C. Ogden.

### SEWERAGE DISPOSAL

John D. Everitt, Chairman; Cornelius C. Vermeule, Edward O. Stanley, Edward S. Pierson, Henry T. Stetson.

### ACCESSIONS

Coleman E. Kissam, Chairman; Cornelius C. Vermeule, Robert H. Thayer, Simeon H. Rollinson, Spencer Miller, Frank L. Baldwin, Edwin C. Merrill.

### GRADE CROSSING ELIMINATION

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman; Emile Schultze, George E. Spottiswoode, Robert M. Dixon, George W. Fortmeyer.

\*For 1912. Committee for 1913 to be chosen later, in accordance with by-laws.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the year there were nine regular meetings held, with an average attendance of thirty five, which is six less than the previous year. The smallest attendance was twenty-three in April, and the largest was forty-nine in November.

The topics discussed at the regular meetings were as follows: November 4, "Mosquito Extermination in New Jersey." December 2, "The Boy Scout Movement," January 6, "The Employers' Liability Law of New Jersey," February 3, "Fire Prevention and a Fire Marshal Law." March 2, "Proposed Changes in our Currency System." April 6, "Social Meeting," May 4, "How can we prevent the making of Habitual Criminals?" June 1, "Local History of Modern Days," October 5, "Some Problems of Public School Education."

Three lectures were given under the auspices of the Lecture Committee, one at the Woman's Club on November 14, 1911, on "Panama," and another on "Present Day China" on April 15, 1912. The third lecture on the "Majesty of the Mountains," was given in the rooms of the Society on January 15, 1912.

Last year the total membership of all classes was 306. Since then there have been eleven new members elected, and nineteen resignations. Three members were dropped for non-payment of dues and two newly-elected members failed to qualify. Resignations were received as follows: Abiel Abbot, I. Newton Burdick, James M.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

Burr, Gardner Colby, John Dane, Jr., George B. Darley, George de Laval, Allerton D. Hitch, Henry F. Hitch, Byron C. Mathews, Ward C. Moon, James G. Riggs Chandler Sexton, Frank H. Shepard, Andrew S. Taylor, Bleecker Van Wagenen, Martin D. Wylly, Everett Yeaw, Rev. W. W. Youngson.

The deaths were as follows: Henry W. Bulkley, Dr. T. Earle Budd.

The new members elected were: Allen C. Bragaw Charles F. Coaney, Hon. Harry V. Osborne, Frederick T. Kelsey, George LeRoy Shelley, James N. Muir, Richard F. Warner, Charles H. Burtis, Frank Wilson, Clarence L. Dunn, Charles M. Muchnic.

The membership stands at present as follows:

Active Members	-	-	282.
Life Members	-	-	4.
Honorary Members	-	-	5.
			Total, 291.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. HOGEMAN,

*Recording Secretary.*

---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

There have been 1376 visitors to the rooms during the year and 125 books have been borrowed from the library by members. The Society presented to the Orange Free Library 136 copies of periodicals. Presented to the Society by the New England Society in the city of New York, one volume; The Bay Psalm Book a facsimile reprint of the first edition in 1640. The usual number of government and society tabulations have been received. The Society has subscribed to the following periodicals; London Graphic, Fortnightly Review, Outlook, Harpers Monthly, Scribners, Century Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Forum, North American Review, Popular Science, Life and Punch.

Respectfully submitted

GEORGE JAMES BAYLES

*Curator.*

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

## R E C E I P T S \*

Balance at last report in General Fund.....	(\$1,657.89)		\$1,534.58
Received from Annual Dues....	( 1,420.00)	1,425.00	
"    "    Initiations .....	( 95.00)	45.00	
"    "    Dinner Committee .....		38.40	
"    "    Interest .....	( 48.46)	40.24	
Total receipts.....	(\$1,617.46)		1,548.64
Total resources.....	(\$3,275.35)		\$3,083.22

## D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Rent .....	(\$ 700.00)	\$ 600.00	
Care of Rooms.....	( 300.00)	300.00	
Cleaning Rooms.....	( 48.00)	50.00	
Lighting Rooms.....	( 46.80)	43.10	
Taxes .....	( 10.15)	10.99	
	(\$1,104.95)		\$1,004.09

Printing and Postage:			
Secretary's Account.....	(\$ 50.34)	\$ 52.54	
Treasurer's Account.....	( 35.50)	41.50	
Membership Committee Act....	( 18.06)	3.35	
Lecture Committee Act.....	( 21.11)	37.25	
Year Book.....	( 88.00)	94.75	
President's Account.....		9.80	
			239.19

For Lecture Committee.....	(\$ 123.09)	\$ 240.57	
" Refreshments .....	( 66.60)	76.69	
" Rules & Rooms Committee. (	21.54)	31.15	
" New Minute Book.....		7.50	
" Telephone Charges.....	( 4.15)	6.70	
" Insurance .....	( 12.50)	100.00	
" Orange Awning Co.....	( 4.50)	27.00	
" National Municipal League (two years).....	( 5.00)	10.00	
" Curator .....	( 55.00)	55.50	
Total disbursements.....	(\$1,740.77)		\$1,798.39
Cash in General Fund.....	(\$1,534.58)		\$1,284.83

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

Balance in Second National Bank(\$ 537.88)	\$ 222.89	
Balance in Orange Savings Bank( 281.46)	292.82	
Balance in Half Dime Sav. Bank( 715.24)	744.12	
Cash in hand.....	25.00	
<hr/>		
Total cash balance.....(\$1,534.58)		\$1,284.83
Assets:		
Cash in General Fund as above(\$1,534.58)	\$1,284.83	
21 Shares of Music Hall Stock( 1,050.00)	1,050.00	
9 unpaid dues of 1912.....( 135.00)	45.00	
<hr/>		
Total.....(\$2,719.58)		\$2,379.83
Expenses for current year.....(\$1,740.77)	\$1,798.39	
Receipts for current year.....( 1,617.46)	1,548.64	
<hr/>		
Deficit.....(\$ 123.31)		\$ 249.75

Respectfully submitted,  
**CHARLES A. LINDSLEY,**  
*Treasurer.*

\*For the sake of comparison the corresponding figures of last year are introduced in brackets.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1895 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, T.  
1899 Usher W. Cutts, C.  
1911 David A. Kennedy, P., V. P., S., Cur.

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.\*

- 1905 John A. Ackerman, (N. J.), 7 N. Grove St., E. O.  
1880 George E. Adams (Mass.), 76 E. Park St., E. O.  
1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), The Lincoln, E. O.  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., E. O.  
1884 William F. Allen (N. J.), C., 180 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Centre St., O.  
1897 Edward F. Anderson (O.), 17 N. Arlington Ave., E.O.  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., E.O.  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) C., Box 2, Redlands, Cal.  
1890 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., E. O.  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), 39 Park St., O.  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
1895 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., O.

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur., denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.



---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), 112 Park St., E. O.  
 1877 Frank W. Baldwin (N. J.), Windsor Hotel, O.  
 1896 Wilmer A. Baldwin (N. J.), 61 So. Munn Ave.  
     E. O.  
 1913 Edgar G. Barrett (N. Y.), 133 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.  
 1906 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1908 James E. Bathgate, Jr. (N. J.), 25 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1891 George J. Bayles (N. Y.), Cur., 404 Main St., O.  
 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1895 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.  
 1906 Oscar A. Beverstock (N. H.), 26 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1896 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
     St., New York.  
 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.  
 1901 Elias H. Bonnell (N. J.), Taylor Rd., Short Hills.  
 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1897 Ogden H. Bowers, (N. J.) V. P. C., 48 Halsted St.,  
     E. O.  
 1881 J. Hammond Bradshaw (Mass.), 27 High St., O.  
 1912 Allen C. Bragaw, (Conn.), 340 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Centre St.,  
     S. O.  
 1909 Andrew W. Bray (N. J.), 25 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1895 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd.,  
     Montclair.  
 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), P., V. P., C., T.,  
     219 So. Orange Ave., S. O.  
 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 43 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.  
 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair.  
     (Life member).

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1903 Willis Lord Brownell (Mass.), 262 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh, (Pa.), C., 38 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.  
 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1912 Charles H. Burtis, (N. Y.), 22 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.  
 1905 Elmer S. Carr (N. J.), Hickory Drive, Maplewood.  
 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 19 Highland Ter., O.  
 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1910 Howard J. Chidley, (Canada), 17 Hillyer St., O.  
 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1881 Walter Chur (Pa.), 44 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1898 J. Rockhill Clair (N. J.), 172 Park Ave., O.  
 1907 Nelson S. Clark (N. J.), 60 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1888 Treadwell Cleveland (Pa.), 46 W. 73d St., N. Y.  
 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), 151 No. Centre St., O.  
 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.  
 1905 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1912 Charles F. Coaney, (N. J.), Millburn, N. J.  
 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.  
 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Centre St., O.  
 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.  
 1905 Orlando E. Condit (N. J.), 36 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1905 Hedley V. Cook, (Pa.), 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., O.  
 1908 Joseph W. Corwin (N. J.), 501 Vose Ave., O.  
 1902 Stanley F. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1896 John L. Crater (N. J.), 440 Main St., O.  
 1900 Thomas R. Creede (N. J.), 358 William St., E. O.  
 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1886 William D. Crumbie (N. J.), 146 Washington St.,  
E. O.
- 1913 Foster Debevoise, 407 Vose Ave., S. O.
- 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleve-  
land St., O.
- 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.
- 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.
- 1897 Frederick H. Doremus (N. J.), 3 Beekman Rd.,  
Summit.
- 1879 Benjamin Douglass. Jr., (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), 199 William St., E. O.
- 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., O.
- 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.
- 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.
- 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), Cur., 209 Park  
Ave., O.
- 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), C., 335 Central Ave., O.
- 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St.,  
E. O.
- 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), P., V. P., 157 Ralston  
Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Murray W. Ferris (Conn.), 205 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1909 Charles G. Fielding (N. Y.), 57 So. Prospect St.,  
S. O.
- 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.
- 1870 Dexter N. Force (Md.), 155 Loraine Ave., Upper  
Montclair.
- 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave.,  
E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1900 Tallmadge W. Foster (O.), 59 Evergreen Pl., E. O.  
 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.  
 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life  
     member).  
 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.  
 1896 Isaac E. Gates (Conn.), P., V. P., C., 15 W. 81st  
     St., New York. (Life member).  
 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1889 John H. Giffin, Jr., (N. Y.), 311 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St.,  
     Newark.  
 1899 John K. Gore, (N. J.), P. C. S., S., 59 High St., O.  
 1911 William M. Golden, (Pa.), 7 Lenox Ave., E. O.  
 1900 William B. Gould (N. J.), 128 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1909 Edward Green (N. Y.), 36 Washington St., E. O.  
 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.  
 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), 213 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.  
 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.  
 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.  
 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.  
 1905 C. Cheever Hardwick (N. Y.), 224 Oakwood Ave., O.  
 1888 Alfred T. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., O.  
 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.  
 1895 Charles Hathaway (N. Y.), 155 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1894 Irad Hawley (N. J.), 432 Central Ave., E. O.  
 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1906 George H. Hogeman, (N. J.), S., 104 Main St., O.  
 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.  
 1905 Henry L. Holmes (N. J.), 11 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), V. P., C., 90 High St., O.  
 1905 Ernest Hopkinson (England), 110 Washington St.,  
 E. O.  
 1899 George R. Howe (N. Y.), V. P., 108 No. Arlington  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1899 Solomon H. Howe (Mass.), 385 Charlton Ave., S. O.  
 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), P., V. P., C., S.,  
 Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1897 Peter V. Huyssoon, (N. Y.), 30 Park Pl., O.  
 1904 Chas. H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), C. S., St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1887 Alfred B. Jenkins (Mass.), C., Llewellyn Park,  
 W. O.  
 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-  
 ark.  
 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), So. Prospect St., S. O.  
 1906 Charles E. Jones, (N. J.), 38 Berwick St., O.  
 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.  
 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.  
 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1889 Edward L. Kellogg, (Mich.), Cur. C. S., 619 W.  
 127th St., N. Y.  
 1882 Fred'k W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177 Centre  
 St., O.  
 1912 Fred'k T. Kelsey, (N. J.), 177 Centre St., O.  
 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 135 No. 19th St., E. O.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C., S., 76 Highland Ave., O.
- 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.
- 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.
- 1882 Alex. King (Scotland), 91 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 89 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1911 William J. Kingsland (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.
- 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr., (N. J.), 175 Irving Ave., S. O.
- 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), C., 48 High St., O.
- 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1882 Wilbur S. Knowles (N. J.), 640 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.
- 1895 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Centre St., O.
- 1911 Louis S. Lancon (N. Y.), 78 Washington St., E. O.
- 1911 John A. Lane (N. H.), 28 Washington St., E. O.
- 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), V. P., C., 321 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), S., T., 115 Washington St., E. O.
- 1909 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.
- 1913 Albert W. Little, (Mass.), The Alvord, E. O.
- 1886 Otto E. Lohrke (Germany), 101 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.
- 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), V. P., C., 158 Raymond Ave., S. O.
- 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Terrace, O.
- 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (Eng.), 63 Valley Rd., W. O.
- 1888 Stanford Marsh (N. J.), 17 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1912 J. Merrick Matthews, (Pa.), 19 Wilcox Pl., E. O.
- 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), S., Cur., 172 William St., O.  
 1899 Morris B. Mead, (N. Y.), 266 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.  
 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.  
 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., E. O.  
 1907 John Lenord Merrill (N. J.), 517 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.  
 1880 J. Rowland Mix (O.), 306 W. 99th St., New York.  
 1912 James N. Muir, (Pa.), 56 Cleveland St., O.  
 1901 Nelson D. Moulds (Vt.), 21 Brighton Ave., E. O.  
 1911 Worrall F. Mountain (N. Y.), 36 So. Maple Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1908 Milbourn Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.  
 1880 Clarence D. Newell (Brazil), 15 Argyle St., Glen  
     Ridge.  
 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), P., V. P., 330 Hartford  
     Rd., S. O.  
 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland  
     Ave., O.  
 1912 Harry V. Osborne, (N. J.), 3 Mosswood Ave., S. O.  
 1911 Merritt G. Perkins (Mass.), 140 Third Ave., New-  
     ark.  
 1903 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1899 Edw. S. Pierson (N. J.), 201 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.  
 1907 Edwin J. Prindle, (D. C.), C., S., 36 Midland Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1908 Charles C. Prest (Ontario), 5 Mosswood Ave., O.  
 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave.,  
     S. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1895 William Riker, Jr. (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Franklin B. Robertson, 49 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1896 Douglas Robinson (Scotland), Mountain Ridge,  
     W. O.  
 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd.,  
     W. O.  
 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1886 Edwards S. Sanford (Pa.), Ludington Rd., S. O.  
 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.  
 1896 William Scheerer (N. Y.), 100 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 Herman H. Schnepel (N. Y.), 114 Highland Ave., O.  
 1911 Frederick P. Schenck (N. J.), 32 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1895 Emile Schultze, Jr. (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., O.  
 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
     (Life member).  
 1910 William D. Sargent (Mass.), Hutton Park, W. O.  
 1874 John L. Seward (N. Y.), 416 Main St., O.  
 1895 Chandler Sexton (N. Y.), 172 Cleveland St., O.  
 1900 Frederick Seymour (N. Y.), 55 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1912 George Le Roy Shelley, (N. Y.), 37 Burchard Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1870 Fred'k M. Shepard (Conn.), C., 22 So. Munn Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), **Cur., S.**, 104 Cleveland  
     St., O.  
 1911 Ferdinand Sherwood (N. Y.), 244 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd.,  
     S. O.  
 1870 Albert D. Smith (Mass.), 255 Centre St., O.  
 1900 Albridge C. Smith (N. J.), **P., V. P., C.**, 19 High-  
     land Ave., O.  
 1895 Stephen M. Smith (N. J.), 95 Cleveland St., O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 173 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St.,  
     E. O.  
 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), 133 Park Ave., O.  
 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), The Lincoln, E. O.  
 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., The Edge-  
     mere, E. O.  
 1903 Edward K. Sumerwell, (Ky.), 5 E. Highland  
     Ave., E. O.  
 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
 1901 George P. Toby, (La.),, 373 Charlton Ave., S. O.  
 1887 Henry H. Truman (Conn.), 56 Highland Ave., O.  
 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Centre St., O.  
 1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 28 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.  
 1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave.,  
     O.  
 1910 Frank Vanderpool (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.  
 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St.,  
     E. O.  
 1911 George W. Wakeley, (N. Y.), 414 Main St., Orange.  
 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1901 Albert C. Wall, (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1907 Herman B. Walker, (N. J.), 18 Cone St., O.  
 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Richard F. Warner, (N. Y.), 22 Fairview Ave., O.  
 1895 Edgar B. Ward (N. J.), 92 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Herbert L. Waterman (Mass.), 33 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
 1881 Thomas S. Waterman (R. I.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 522 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1903 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 477 Main St., O.  
 1901 Eugene G. West (N. J.), 45 Cleveland St., O.  
 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 85 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1904 Borden D. Whiting (Mo.), 9 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1898 Frank R. Wickes (W. Va.), 121 Washington St., E. O.  
 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.  
 1881 Edward H. Williams (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave., W. O.  
 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St., E. O.  
 1895 Robert P. Williams (N. J.), 53 Northfield Rd., W. O.  
 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.  
 1903 Thos. W. Williams, (N. J.), C., 78 N. Arlington Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Frank Wilson, (N. J.), 90 Heywood Ave., O.  
 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland Ave., O.  
 1901 Theodore C. Woodbury (Me.), 286 Charlton Ave., S. O.  
 1912 Francis C. Woodman, (Mass.), Whippany Rd., Morristown.  
 1888 Frank A. Wright (N. Y.), Short Hills, N. J.  
 1880 Charles B. Yardley (Pa.), 332 William St., E. O.  
 1906 Orion L. Yeomans (N. Y.), 57 Northfield Rd., W. O.  
 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.
- Total yearly and life, 291

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President, a Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars, together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

## BOARD OF OFFICERS.

### IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of its own committees, etc., of the Corresponding Secretary and the Curator for the year ensuing; a majority of the Board constituting a quorum for the transaction

---

# B Y - L A W S

---

of business. At other meetings the Board may be governed by its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

## V.

The President, or in his absence, either of the Vice-Presidents, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

## VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

## VII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each composed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the

---

## B Y - L A W S

---

Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

### VIII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

#### IX.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers.

#### X.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings



---

# B Y - L A W S

---

of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

## XI.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies and shall edit the Society's publications.

## XII.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.

XIII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

COMMITTEES.

XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Committee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately

---

B	Y	-	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

#### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

#### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.

#### XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

---

B Y - L A W S

---

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in April, shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in April, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

XXII.

At the June meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the October meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in November.

MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the first Saturday in every month, except July, August and September, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

At least one week's notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the first Saturday in November of each year, or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock

---

## B Y - L A W S

---

P. M. The Recording Secretary shall give each member at least one week's notice thereof, through the mail.

### XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. At least one week's notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society and through the mail. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

#### XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be:

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

### AMENDMENTS.

#### XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society,

---

B	Y	-	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

provided the proposed changes shall have been reported by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and a notice that an amendment will be offered shall have been in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

### VACANCIES. XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously through the mail.

### DEBATE. XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to

---

B	Y	-	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

Speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.





NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1914



# *The NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of ORANGE.*

---

*Organized March 31, 1870*

*YEAR BOOK JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1913*

*Forty-fifth Edition, January 1, 1914.*

---

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. The Society maintains a historical alcove, a library, and a reading room, with magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the fourth Monday of each month (except July and August) at 8 P. M.

On request of a member the President will issue invitations to guests to attend any meeting of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss, William A. Brewer, Jr., and Dexter N. Force, who joined the Society in 1870, the year of its organization, are still members. Josiah O. Ward, 1872, Allerton W. Kilborne and Dr. John L. Seward, 1874, Frank W. Baldwin, 1877, Frank Arnold and William A. Hussey, 1878, Areunah M. Burtis, Richard M. Colgate, Edward M. Colie, Benjamin Douglass, Jr., Robert Dun Douglass, William Read Howe and David S. Walton, 1879, are the remaining members who joined the Society during the first ten years of its existence.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any errors in this book or omission therefrom.)

Gift  
Society  
MAR 13 1919

---

# BOARD OF OFFICERS

---

President

COLEMAN E. KISSAM

First Vice-President

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

Second Vice-President

OGDEN H. BOWERS

Counsellors

HENRY T. STETSON

EDWIN J. PRINDLE

ADOLPH ROEDER

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS

L. HOWARD BRUMBAUGH

ABSALOM P. BACHMAN

Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

Recording Secretary

GEORGE H. HOGEMAN

Corresponding Secretary

FRANK H. JAMISON

Curator

GEORGE LeROY SHELLEY

---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1914

---

### PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman, Absalom P. Bachman, Nicholas W. Bindseil, Isaac C. Ogden, Rev. Adolph Roeder.

### CHARITIES

Rev. George P. Eastman, Chairman, Ogden H. Bowers, L. Howard Brumbaugh, Edwin J. Prindle, Ezra C. Williams.

### MEMBERSHIP

Term expires 1914, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall. Term expires 1915, George E. Spottiswoode, Chairman, Robert P. Williams, Wilber F. Kynor. Term expires 1916, Clarence W. Baldwin, Cornelius C. Vermeule, Edward F. Anderson.

### RULES *And* ROOMS

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman, John D. Everitt, Frank L. Baldwin, Peter V. Huyssoon, Oscar S. Thompson.

### AUDITING

William Beach, Charles M. Close.

### LIBRARY

Wilson Farrand, Chairman, Albert W. Little, George LeRoy Shelley, Allton H. Sherman, James A. Thayer.

### LECTURE

S. Carl Downs, Chairman, James N. Muir, Frank Vanderpoel, Oscar S. Thompson, George L. Lindsley.

### LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman, Frank W. Baldwin, Orlando E. Condit, John Lenord Merrill, Horton D. Williams.

---

# COMMITTEES FOR 1914

---

## AMENDMENTS

Thomas W. Williams, Chairman, Joseph W. Stover,  
Camillus G. Kidder.

## CELEBRATION of FOREFATHERS' DAY

Lawrence A. Norton, Chairman, Thomas W.  
Williams, Edward S. Pierson, Henry R. Poore,  
Charles T. Gwynne.

## SANITARY SUPPLY of MILK, BUTTER and DAIRY PRODUCTS

Dr. Joseph M. W. Kitchen, Chairman, Norman M.  
Ward, Albert C. Wall, James A. Thayer, A. Bell  
Malcomson, George L. Lindsley.

## NOMINATIONS

Camillus G. Kidder, Chairman, Edward O. Stanley,  
Ezra C. Williams, George H. Austin, Robert H.  
Thayer.

## SEWAGE DISPOSAL

John D. Everitt, Chairman, Cornelius C. Vermeule,  
Edward O. Stanley, Edward S. Pierson, Henry T.  
Stetson.

## ACCESSIONS

Edward K. Sumerwell, Chairman, Cornelius C.  
Vermeule, Robert H. Thayer, Coleman E. Kissam,  
Henry R. Poore. Thomas A. Davis, Joseph D.  
Holmes.

## GRADE CROSSING ELIMINATION

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman, Emile Schultze, George  
E. Spottiswoode, Robert M. Dixon, George W.  
Fortmeyer.

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President a First Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after



---

# B Y — L A W S

---

the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

---

---

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars. together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

The Board of Officers may, by resolution, waive the payment of initiation fee and annual dues of any proposed member who is a clergyman stationed in the Oranges and for any good cause may exempt any other proposed member from the payment of the initiation fee.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

BOARD OF OFFICERS.

IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of the Corresponding Secretary, Curator and its own committees for the ensuing year. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board may adopt its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

V.

The President, or if he is absent, the First Vice-President, if they are both absent, the second Vice-President, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

## VII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

## DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

### VIII.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers and shall perform such other duties as usually appertain to the office of president.

### IX.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

X.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies and shall edit the Society's publications.

XI.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.

XII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

XIII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each com-

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

posed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

## COMMITTEES.

### XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Com-

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

mittee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

#### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

#### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.



XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in June shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting



---

B      Y                      —                      L      A      W      S

---

in June, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

XXII.

At the March meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the April meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in May.

MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in every month, except July and August, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

At least one week's notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in May of each year,

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. The Recording Secretary shall give each member at least one week's notice thereof, through the mail.

## XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. At least one week's notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society and through the mail. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

### XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be:

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

## AMENDMENTS.

### XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and

---

## B Y — L A W S

---

voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society, provided the proposed changes shall have been reported by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and embodied in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

### VACANCIES.

#### XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously through the mail.

### DEBATE.

#### XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.

---

## C A L E N D A R F O R 1 9 1 3

---

January 4, Saturday. Regular Meeting. "Sewage Disposal by the Imhoff System." Dr. Martin J. Synnott, of Montclair, in opposition; Edward S. Pierson, of East Orange, in favor.

January 23. Thursday. Lecture by William Pond, illustrated, on "Through Suez to Australia."

February 1, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Elimination of Grade Crossings," William D. Edwards, for the railroads: Mayor **Julian A.** Gregory, of East Orange, from the municipal stand-point.

March 1, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Mosquito Extermination," Dr. **Ralph H.** Hunt, President Essex County Commission for Mosquito Extermination.

April 5, Saturday. Regular meeting. "Purity of the Milk Supply," by Dr. J. M. W. Kitchen, Chester H. Wells, Health officer of Montclair; J. Scott Mac Nutt, Health officer of Orange; Dr. Richard Cole Newton, of Montclair, member of the State Board of Health.

April 28, Monday. Regular meeting. "The Consolidation of the Oranges."

May 26, Monday. Regular meeting. "Orange in the Revolutionary War," David L. Pierson, chairman of Committee on Local History. Exhibition of local post cards with historic date, made by Mrs. Charles J. Prescott.

---

## C A L E N D A R F O R 1913

---

September 22, Monday. Regular meeting. "Currency Reform," Arthur B. Leach.

October 27, Monday. Annual meeting. "Fire Protection in New Jersey," illustrated by moving pictures, General Lewis T. Bryant, Commissioner of Labor of the State.

November 22, Saturday. Lecture. "Petrified Forests of Arizona," illustrated, by Stephen S. Johnson.

November 24, Monday. Regular meeting. "Commission Government for Cities," Charles E. Hendrickson, Jr., of Jersey City.

December 22, Monday. Forty-third annual celebration of Forefathers' Day. Dinner at Essex County Country Club. Invocation, the Rev. George P. Eastman. Addresses "Forefathers' Day," President Coleman E. Kissam, Hon. John Barrett, Director of Bureau of American Republics, "The Panama Canal and Pan-America: What they mean to the United States," Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D., Pastor of the South Park Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J., "The Pilgrim Fathers," Hon. Robert Carey, Formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, "Their Descendents."

December 29, Monday. Adjourned regular meeting.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the past year the Society has held nine regular meetings with an average attendance of 47, which is twelve more than the preceding year. The largest attendance was 55 in February, the smallest was 34 in November.

The topics discussed at the regular meetings were as follows: Nov. 2, Bourne Parcels Post Law; Dec. 7, Sewage Disposal; Jan. 4, Sewage Disposal Continued; Feb. 1, Elimination of Grade Crossings; March 1, Mosquito Extermination in Essex County; April 5, The Milk Supply of the Oranges; April 28, Consolidation of the Oranges; May 26, In charge of Local History Committee; Sept. 22, The Glass-Owen Currency Bill.

Three lectures were given under the auspices of the Lecture Committee, one in the rooms of the Society on Nov. 4, 1912, by Rev. Dr. James F. Riggs, on "Turkey, Its Political History and Present Turbulent Condition;" a second lecture in the Woman's Club, on Nov. 21, 1912, on "Argentina and its Vast Patagonian Pampas," illustrated by slides, and a third in the Society rooms on Jan. 23, 1913, by Mr. James B. Pond, on "Through Suez to Australia," also illustrated by lantern slides.

Last year the total membership of all classes was 290. During the year there have been 21 new members elected, six members have died, there have been seven resignations and two have been dropped.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

The present membership is as follows:

Active	-	-	287
Life	-	-	4
Honorary	-	-	5

Total, 296 being a net

gain of six for the year.

The newly elected members are: Francis G. Woodman, Edgar G. Barratt, Albert W. Little, Franklin B. Robertson, Foster Debevoise, Peter J. Feitner, Oscar S. Thompson, Jr., Austin B. Thompson, Dr. Laban Dennis, Benjamin McGuckin, Arthur G. Hoffman, W. Bradford Smith, S. Fischer Miller, Samuel B. Cronkhite, Edward H. Earnshaw, Nicholas W. Bindseil, Rev. F. Boyd Edwards, Norwood T. Smith, J. Guyton Boston, Edward S. Perry, J. Merritt Matthews.

The deaths were: Clarence D. Newell, Frederick M. Shepard, Albridge C. Smith, Stephen M. Smith, Thomas S. Waterman, Albert D. Smith.

The resignations were: Dr. J. Hammond Bradshaw, John H. Giffin, Irad Hawley, George R. Howe, Borden D. Whiting, E. Hubert Allen, George E. Adams.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. HOGEMAN,

*Recording Secretary.*



# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

## R E C E I P T S \*

Balance last report in General Fund .....	(\$1,534.58)		\$1,284.83
Received from Annual Dues.....	( 1,425.00)	\$1,310.00	
"    "    Initiations .....	( 45.00)	105.00	
"    "    Wickes History....		1.00	
"    "    Music Hall Divi- dend .....		52.50	
"    "    Interest .....	( 40.24)	35.86	
Total .....	(\$1,548.64)		1,504.36
Total resources .....	(\$3,083.22)		\$2,789.19

## D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Rent .....	(\$ 600.00)	\$ 600.00	
Care of Rooms .....	( 300.00)	300.00	
Cleaning Rooms .....	( 50.00)	73.89	
Sundries and Lighting.....	( 43.10)	34.76	
			\$1,008.65
Printing and Postage:			
President's account .....	(\$ 9.80)	\$ 5.25	
Secretary's account .....	( 52.54)	60.05	
Treasurer's account .....	( 41.50)	25.50	
Year Book .....	( 94.75)	100.51	
Lecture Committee .....	( 37.25)	34.88	
Membership Committee .....	( 3.35)	7.75	
Amendment Committee .....		7.38	
Accessions Committee .....		3.15	
Miscellaneous .....		2.20	
			246.67
Lecture Committee .....	(\$ 240.57)	\$ 162.59	
Dinner Committee .....		82.65	
Refreshments .....	( 76.69)	79.16	
Telephone .....	( 6.70)	8.05	
Orange Awning Co. ....	( 27.00)	4.50	
National Municipal League.....	( 10.00)	5.00	
Curator .....	( 55.50)	57.75	
			399.70
Total disbursement for year.....	(\$1,798.39)		\$1,655.02



# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

## SUMMARY

Total resources .....	(\$3,083.22)		\$2,789.19
Total disbursements .....	( 1,798.39)		1,655.02
Balance .....	(\$1,284.83)		\$1,134.17
Balance in Orange Savings Bank	(\$ 292.82)	\$ 304.62	
Balance in Half Dime Sav. Bank	( 744.12)	468.18	
Balance in Second National Bank	( 229.89)	350.75	
Cash on hand .....	( 25.00)	10.62	
Total cash .....	(\$1,284.83)		\$1,134.17
Assets:			
Cash in General Fund.....	(\$1,284.83)	\$1,134.17	
21 Shares of Music Hall Stock	( 1,050.00)	1,050.00	
24 unpaid dues considered			
good .....	( 45.00)	120.00	
	(\$2,379.83)		\$2,304.17
Expenses for current year.....	(\$1,798.39)	\$1,655.02	
Receipts for current year.....	( 1,548.64)	1,504.36	
Deficit .....	( 249.75)		\$ 150.66

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY,

*Treasurer,*

\*For opportunity of comparison the corresponding figures of last year are introduced in brackets.

---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

There have been 1361 visitors to the rooms during the year and 120 books have been borrowed from the library by members.

The Society presented to the Orange Free Library 187 copies of periodicals.

Presented to the Society by the New England Society in the city of New York one volume; "The Puritans' Farewell to England" a facsimile reprint of April 7, 1630. A number of government and social tabulations have been received.

The Society has subscribed to the following periodicals: London Graphic, Fortnightly Review, Outlook, Harper's Monthly, Scribner's, Century Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Forum, North American Review, Popular Science, Life and Punch.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE JAMES BAYLES,

*Curator.*

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1885 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, **T.**  
1899 Usher W. Cutts, **C.**  
1911 David A. Kennedy, **P., V. P., S., Cur.**

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.\*

- 1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), The Lincoln, E. O.  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., E. O.  
1884 William F. Allen (N. J.), **C.**, 180 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Centre St., O.  
1897 Edward F. Anderson (O.), 17 N. Arlington Ave., E.O.  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., E.O.  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) **C.**, Box 2, Redlands, Cal.  
1890 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., E. O.  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), **C.**, 39 Park St., O.  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
1895 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., O.  
1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), 244 William St., E. O.  
1877 Frank W. Baldwin (N. J.), Windsor Hotel, O.

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters **P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur.**, denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1896 Wilmer A. Baldwin (N. J.), 61 So. Munn Ave.  
E. O.
- 1913 Edgar G. Barrett (N. Y.), 133 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.
- 1906 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
S. O.
- 1891 George J. Bayles (N. Y.), Cur., 404 Main St., O.
- 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1895 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.
- 1906 Oscar A. Beverstock (N. H.), 211 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1876 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
St., New York.
- 1913 Nicholas W. Bindsell (N. B.), 146 N. Arlington  
ave., E. O.
- 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.
- 1901 Elias H. Bonnell (N. J.), Taylor Rd., Short Hills.
- 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
E. O.
- 1913 J. Guyton Boston (Md.), 478 Vose Ave., S. O.
- 1897 Ogden H. Bowers, (N. J.) **V. P. C., 48 Halsted St.,**  
E. O.
- 1914 Arthur A. Boyer, 54 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1912 Allen C. Bragaw, (Conn.), 340 Hartford Rd., S. O.
- 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Centre St.,  
S. O.
- 1909 Andrew W. Bray (N. J.), 25 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1895 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd.,  
Montclair.
- 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), **P., V. P., C., T.,**  
219 So. Orange Ave., S. O.
- 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 43 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley  
Ave., O.
- 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair  
(Life member).
- 1903 Willis Lord Brownell (Mass.), 262 Park Ave., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh, (Pa.), C., 38 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.
- 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1912 Charles H. Burtis, (N. Y.), 22 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.
- 1905 Elmer S. Carr (N. J.), Hickory Drive, Maplewood.
- 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 19 Highland Ter., O.
- 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1910 Howard J. Chidley, (Canada), 17 Hillyer St., O.
- 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1881 Walter Chur (Pa.), 44 Halsted St., E. O.
- 1898 J. Rockhill Clair (N. J.), 172 Park Ave., O.
- 1907 Nelson S. Clark (N. J.), 60 E. Park St., E. O.
- 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), 151 No. Centre St., O.
- 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.
- 1905 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.
- 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1912 Charles F. Coaney, (N. J.), Millburn, N. J.
- 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.
- 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Centre St., O.
- 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.
- 1905 Orlando E. Condit (N. J.), 45 Halsted St., E. O.
- 1905 Hedley V. Cook, (Pa.), 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., O.
- 1908 Joseph W. Corwin (N. J.), 501 Vose Ave., O.
- 1914 Frank G. Coughtry, 172 Alden St., O.
- 1902 Stanley F. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1896 John L. Crater (N. J.), 440 Main St., O.
- 1900 Thomas R. Creede (N. J.), 358 Willam St., E. O.
- 1913 Samuel B. Cronkhite (N. Y.), Windsor Hotel, O.
- 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1886 William D. Crumble (N. J.), 146 Washington St., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1913 Foster Debevoise, 407 Vose Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleveland St., O.  
 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1913 Laban Dennis (Eng.), 47 Ridge St., O.  
 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.  
 1897 Frederick H. Doremus (N. J.), 3 Beekman Rd., Summit.  
 1879 Benjamin Douglass. Jr., (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), 199 William St., E. O.  
 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., O.  
 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.  
 1913 Edward H. Earnshaw, (N. Y.) 339 Central Ave., O.  
 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.  
 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), Cur., 209 Park Ave., O.  
 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1913 F. Boyd Edwards (N. Y.), 22 Tremont Pl., O.  
 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), C., 335 Central Ave., O.  
 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St., E. O.  
 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), P., V. P., 157 Ralston Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Peter J. Feitner (N. Y.), 157 N. Center St., O.  
 1895 Murray W. Ferris (Conn.), 205 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1909 Charles G. Fielding (N. Y.), 57 So. Prospect St., S. O.  
 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.  
 1870 Dexter N. Force (Md.), 155 Loraine Ave., Upper Montclair.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1900 Tallmadge W. Foster (O.), 59 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.
- 1896 Isaac E. Gates (Conn.), P., V. P., C., 15 W. 81st St., New York. (Life member).
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St., E. O.
- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St., Newark.
- 1899 John K. Gore, (N. J.), P. C. S., S., 59 High St., O.
- 1911 William M. Golden, (Pa.), 7 Lenox Ave., E. O.
- 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1909 Edward Green (N. Y.), 36 Washington St., E. O.
- 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.
- 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), 213 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.
- 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.
- 1906 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.
- 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.
- 1905 C. Cheever Hardwick (N. Y.), 224 Oakwood Ave., O.
- 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.
- 1895 Charles Hathaway (N. Y.), 155 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.
- 1913 Arthur G. Hoffman (N. J.), 63 Ridge St., O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1906 George H. Hogeman, (N. J.), S., 104 Main St., O.  
 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.  
 1905 Henry L. Holmes (N. J.), 11 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), V. P., C., 90 High St., O.  
 1905 Ernest Hopkinson (England), 110 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), P., V. P., C., S.,  
     Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington  
     Ave., E. O.  
 1897 Peter V. Huyssoon, (N. Y.), 30 Park Pl., O.  
 1904 Chas. H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), C. S., St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1887 Alfred B. Jenkins (Mass.), C., Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.  
 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-  
     ark.  
 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), So. Prospect St., S. O.  
 1906 Charles E. Jones, (N. J.), 38 Berwick St., O.  
 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.  
 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.  
 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1882 Fred'k W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177 Centre  
     St., O.  
 1912 Fred'k T. Kelsey (N. J.), 422 Clark St., S. O.  
 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 135 No. 19th St., E. O.  
 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C., S., 76  
     Highland Ave., O.  
 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.  
 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 89 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1914 Russell B. Kingman, 11 Tremont Pl., O.
- 1911 William J. Kingsland (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.
- 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr., (N. J.), 175 Irving Ave., S. O.
- 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), P. C., 48 High St., O.
- 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1882 Wilbur S. Knowles (N. J.), 640 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.
- 1895 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Centre St., O.
- 1911 John A. Lane (N. H.), 28 Washington St., E. O.
- 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), V. P., C., 321 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), S., T., 115 Washington St., E. O.
- 1909 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.
- 1913 Albert W. Little, (Mass.), The Alvord, E. O.
- 1886 Otto E. Lohrke (Germany), 101 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.
- 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), V. P., C., 36 Halsted St., E. O.
- 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Terrace, O.
- 1913 Benjamin F. McGuckin (N. Y.), 165 Park Ave., O.
- 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (Eng.), 63 Valley Rd., W. O.
- 1888 Stanford Marsh (N. J.), 17 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1912 J. Merrit Matthews (Pa.), 5 Berwin St., E. O.
- 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), S., Cur., 172 William St., O.
- 1899 Morris B. Mead, (N. Y.), 266 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.
- 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.  
 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., E. O.  
 1907 John Lenord Merrill (N. J.), 517 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.  
 1913 S. Fischer Miller (Ill.), 218 Irving Ave., S. O.  
 1880 J. Rowland Mix (O.), 306 W. 99th St., New York.  
 1912 James N. Muir, (Pa.), 56 Cleveland St., O.  
 1901 Nelson D. Moulds (Vt.), 21 Brighton Ave., E. O.  
 1911 Worrall F. Mountain (N. Y.), 36 So. Maple Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1908 Milbourne Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.  
 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), P., V. P., 330 Hartford  
 Rd., S. O.  
 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland  
 Ave., O.  
 1912 Harry V. Osborne, (N. J.), 3 Mosswood Ave., S. O.  
 1911 Merritt G. Perkins (Mass.), 140 Third Ave., New-  
 ark.  
 1903 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St.,  
 E. O.  
 1899 Edw. S. Pierson (N. J.), 201 No. Arlington Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.  
 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), C., S., 519 Park Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1908 Charles C. Prest (Ontario), 5 Mosswood Ave., O.  
 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave.,  
 S. O.  
 1913 Richard Wayne Parker (N. J.), Hutton Park,  
 W. O.  
 1913 Edward S. Perry (N. J.), 298 Central Ave., O.  
 1913 Hugh B. Reed (N. J.), 54 High St., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1895 William Riker, Jr., (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Franklin B. Robertson, 49 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1896 Douglas Robinson (Scotland), Mountain Ridge,  
 W. O.  
 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd.,  
 W. O.  
 1913 Harry Rogers (N. Y.), 58 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1886 E. S. Sanford, Valley Rd, S. O.  
 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.  
 1896 William Scheerer (N. Y.), 100 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 Herman H. Schnepel (N. Y.), 114 Highland Ave., O.  
 1911 Frederick P. Schenck (N. J.), 430 William, E. O.  
 1895 Emile Schultze (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., O.  
 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
 (Life member).  
 1910 William D. Sargent (Mass.), Hutton Park, W. O.  
 1874 John L. Seward (N. Y.), 416 Main St., O.  
 1895 Chandler Sexton (N. Y.), 172 Cleveland St., O.  
 1900 Frederick Seymour (N. Y.), 55 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1912 George Le Roy Shelley (N. Y.), Cur., 37 Burchard  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), Cur., S., 104 Cleveland  
 St., O.  
 1911 Ferdinand Sherwood (N. Y.), 244 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd.,  
 S. O.  
 1913 Augustus H. Skillin (N. Y.), 68 Heywood Ave., O.  
 1914 Albridge C. Smith, (N. J.), 393 Charlton Ave., S. O.  
 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 5 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1913 W. Bradford Smith (N. J.), 166 High St., O.  
 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St.,

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1914 Winfred L. Smith, 163 Centre St., O.  
 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), C., 133 Park Ave., O.  
 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), The Lincoln, E. O.  
 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., The Edgemere, E. O.  
 1903 Edward K. Sumerwell, (Ky.), 5 E. Highland Ave., E. O.  
 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Austin B. Thompson (N. J.), 21 Highland Ave., O.  
 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
 1913 Oscar S. Thompson, Jr. (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
 1901 George P. Toby, (La.), 373 Charlton Ave., S. O.  
 1887 Henry H. Truman (Conn.), 56 Highland Ave., O.  
 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Centre St., O.  
 1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 28 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1910 Frank Vanderpool (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.  
 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1901 Albert C. Wall, (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1907 Herman B. Walker (N. J.), Washington, D. C.  
 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Richard F. Warner, (N. Y.), 22 Fairview Ave., O.  
 1895 Edgar B. Ward (N. J.), 92 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.  
 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 522 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1903 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 477 Main St., O.  
 1901 Eugene G. West (N. J.), 45 Cleveland St., O.  
 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 33 So. Walnut St.,  
     E. O.  
 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.  
 1881 Edward H. Williams (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave.,  
     W. O.  
 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1895 Robert P. Williams (N. J.), 124 Macon St., Brook-  
     lyn, N. Y.  
 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.  
 1903 Thos. W. Williams, (N. J.), C., 78 N. Arlington  
     Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Frank Wilson, (N. J.), 90 Heywood Ave., O.  
 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland  
     Ave., O.  
 1880 Charles B. Yardley (Pa.), 332 William St., E. O.  
 1913 Farnham Yardley (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1906 Orion L. Yeomans (N. Y.), 57 Northfield Rd., W. O.  
 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
     Total yearly and life, 289.

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8*

February 12, Albridge Clinton Smith died at his home in Orange. Born January 9, 1850, at Andover, N. J., of Jehiel Talmadge and Catherine Heine Smith. Married Mary Florence Wood. Joined New England Society December 1, 1900. Served as Counsellor, Vice-President and President.

February 15, Frank H. Shepard died at his home in Orange. Born in Bethel, Conn., September 20, 1863, of George Anson and Josephine Linden Stone Shepard. Married Anne Agnes Boll. Moved to Orange May, 1891. Joined New England Society January 6, 1906. Resigned.

February 15, Charles A. Ransom died at his home in East Orange. Born in Jersey City, June 22, 1857, of Stephen Billings and Eliza Woodhull Hunt Ransom. Married Ann Baldwin Baker. Joined New England Society February 6, 1906. Resigned.

February 17, William Price Richards, D. D. S., died at his home in East Orange. Born in Brooklyn, August 1, 1848, of Truman and Doriantha Pettis Richards. Married Flora Green. Moved to Orange 1874. Joined New England Society April 3, 1880. Resigned.

March 27, Thomas Storrs Waterman died at his home in Orange. Born August 20, 1828, in Providence,

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

Rhode Island, of Rev. Thomas Seleston and Delia Storrs Waterman. Married Lydia Mellen Daniels. Moved to Orange 1867. Joined New England Society January 8, 1881.

May 7, Dr. James Cooper Bayles died at his home in New York City. Born in New York, July 3, 1845, of James and Julia H. Day Bayles. Married Ianthe Green. Moved to Orange 1875. Joined New England Society November 6, 1880. Resigned.

May 11, Stephen M. Smith died at his home in Orange. Born in Orange, July 23, 1866, of Caleb A. and Mary Munn Smith. Joined the New England Society April 6, 1895.

June 21, Clarence D. Newell, died at his home in Glen Ridge. Born in Para, Brazil, July 6, 1842, of George and Olive Plympton Newell. Married Harriett N. Williams. Moved to Orange in 1866. Joined New England Society July 7, 1870. Resigned. Joined again 1880.

June 30, Frederick M. Shepard died at his summer home at Norfolk, Conn. Born in Norfolk, September 24, 1827, of John A. and Margaret Mills Shepard. Moved to Orange 1869. Married Annie C. Rockwell. Joined New England Society May 26, 1870.

September 6, Charles A. Sterling died at his home in



---

## N E C R O L O G Y

---

- East Orange. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 19 1843, of Sherman H. and Ann A. Joyce Sterling. Married Mary L. Green. Moved to Orange 1884. Joined New England Society, October 1, 1887. Resigned.
- October 17, Francis M. Eppley died at his home in Orange. Born in York, Pa., July 30, 1845, of Edwin C. and Mary J. Eichelberger Eppley. Moved to Orange 1879. Married Alice D. Oakes. Joined New England Society March 5, 1881. Resigned.
- October 17, Albert Dodge Smith died at his home in Orange. Born August 3, 1842, at Andover, Mass., of Rev. Asa Dodge and Sarah Ann Adams Smith. Moved to Orange, 1866. Married (1) Alice Reed (2) Nellie A. Gasper. Joined New England Society July 7, 1870.
- Nov. 5, William B. Gould died at his home in South Orange. Born in Newark, July 4, 1837, of Mitchel and Clarina Taylor Ward Gould. Moved to Orange, 1868. Married Margaret Eleanor Allen. Joined New England Society March 3, 1900.
- December 5. Alexander King died at his home in East Orange. Born December 25, 1839, at Paisley, Scotland, of Alexander and Agnes Stewart King, Married Agnes Lamberton. Moved to East Orange.



---

N E C R O L O G Y

---

October 1, 1878. Joined New England Society  
June 3, 1882

December 8, Thomas B. Criss died at his home in  
Orange. Born June 2, 1860, at Baltimore, Md., of  
Michael and Mary J. Ball Criss. Moved to Orange,  
April 1, 1872. Joined New England Society Feb-  
ruary 1, 1885. Resigned.





NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1915-16



# *The NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of ORANGE.*

---

*Organized March 31, 1870*

*YEAR BOOK MAY-APRIL, 1915-16*

*Forty-sixth Edition, Sept. 27th, 1915*

---

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. The Society maintains a historical alcove, a library, and a reading room, with magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the forth Monday of each month (except July and August) at 8 P. M.

On request of a member the President will issue invitations to guests to attend any meeting of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss, William A. Brewer, Jr., and Dexter N. Force, who joined the Society in 1870, the year of its organization, are still members. Josiah O. Ward, 1872, Allerton W. Kilborne and Dr. John L. Seward, 1874, Carl Edward Billqvist, 1876, Frank Arnold and William H. Hussey, 1878, Areunah M. Burtis, Richard M. Colgate, Edward M. Colie, Benjamin Douglass, Jr., Robert Dun Douglass, William Read Howe and David S. Walton, 1879, are the remaining members who joined the Society during the first ten years of its existence.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any errors in this book or omission therefrom.)

Gift  
Society  
MAR 13 1919

---

# BOARD OF OFFICERS

---

President

L. HOWARD BRUMBAUGH

First Vice-President

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

Second Vice-President

OGDEN H. BOWERS

Counsellors

ABSALOM P. BACHMAN

CHARLES T. GWYNNE

ADOLPH ROEDER

HENRY T. STETSON

ALBRIDGE C. SMITH

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS

Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

Recording Secretary

OSCAR S. THOMPSON, JR.

Corresponding Secretary

ROBERT H. THAYER

Curator

GEORGE LeROY SHELLEY

---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1915—1916

---

### PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman, Absalom P. Bachman, Isaac C. Ogden, Herbert Barry, Thomas W. Williams.

### CHARITIES

Rev. George P. Eastman, Chairman, Clarence H. Potter, Rev. Adolph Roeder, Albridge C. Smith, Ogden H. Bowers.

### MEMBERSHIP

Term expires 1916, Clarence W. Baldwin, Cornelius C. Vermeule, James A. Thayer. Term expires 1917, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall. Term expires 1918, George E. Spottiswoode, Chairman, Charles T. Gwynne, Ezra C. Williams.

### RULES AND ROOMS

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman, Henry C. Conger, Jr., Oscar S. Thompson, Dr. Arthur Weller.

### AUDITING

William Beach, Charles M. Close.

### LIBRARY

Wilson Farrand, Chairman, Dr. Laban Dennis, Alton H. Sherman, Oscar Beverstock.

### LECTURE

S. Carl Downs, Chairman, Dr. Frank Vanderpoel, Everett Colby, Emerson Brooks, Wm. J. Baer, Rev. Chas. T. Walkley.



---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1915—1916

---

### LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman, Frank L. Baldwin, Orlando E. Condit, Ezra C. Williams, Horton D. Williams.

### AMENDMENTS

Camillus G. Kidder, Chairman, Wilson Farrand, Thomas A. Davis.

### ACCESSIONS COMMITTEE

Edward K. Sommerwell, Chairman, Frederick P. Schenck, John K. Gore, James A. Thayer, Joseph D. Holmes.

This Committee is to have power to add to its membership.

### FOREFATHER'S DAY COMMITTEE

Thomas W. Williams, Lawrence A. Norton, John K. Gore, Everett Colby, Edward W. Ashley, William Riker Jr.

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President, a First Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

---

---

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars. together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

The Board of Officers may, by resolution, waive the payment of initiation fee and annual dues of any proposed member who is a clergyman stationed in the Oranges and for any good cause may exempt any other proposed member from the payment of the initiation fee.

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

#### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

---

B      Y      —      L      A      W      S

---

## BOARD OF OFFICERS.

### IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of the Corresponding Secretary, Curator and its own committees for the ensuing year. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board may adopt its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

### V.

The President, or if he is absent, the First Vice-President, if they are both absent, the second Vice-President, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

### VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

#### VII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

#### VIII.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers and shall perform such other duties as usually appertain to the office of president.

#### IX.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

X.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies and shall edit the Society's publications.

XI.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.

XII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

XIII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each com-



---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

posed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

## COMMITTEES.

### XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Com-



B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

mittee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

#### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

#### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.

---

B        Y        —        L        A        W        S

---

XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in June shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

in June, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

#### XXII.

At the March meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the April meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in May.

#### MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

#### XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in every month, except July and August, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

At least one week's notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

#### XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in May of each year,

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. The Recording Secretary shall give each member at least one week's notice thereof, through the mail.

#### XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. At least one week's notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society and through the mail. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

#### XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be:

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

#### AMENDMENTS.

#### XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society, provided the proposed changes shall have been reported by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and embodied in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

#### VACANCIES.

##### XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously through the mail.

#### DEBATE.

##### XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S RERORT

---

The Recording Secretary begs to submit the following report for the seven (7) months ending May 1st, 1914.

Since the last annual report, seven (7) meetings have been held, with an average attendance of 38.

The following five (5) members of the Society have died: William B. Gould, Alexander King, Otto E. Lohrke, Dr. Eugene G. West, Edward H. Williams.

One duly elected member, Norwood T. Smith, failed to qualify.

The following seven (7) members have resigned: Solomon H. Howe, Edward L. Kellogg, Louis S. Lancon, Fredrick H. Doremus, Herbert L. Waterman, Francis C. Woodman, Frank A. Wright.

At the last report, the total membership was 295. During the seven (7) months, 17 new members have been elected, and 17 names have been removed from the roll for various causes, leaving a present membership of 295, as follows:

Active	-	286
Life	-	4
Honorary	-	5
		<hr/> 295

The new members elected were as follows: August H. Skillin, Dr. Harry Rogers, Farnham Yardley, Hon. Richard Wayne Parker, Hugh B. Reed. Winfred L. Smith, Dr. Arthur A. Boyer, Frank G. Coughtry,

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

Albridge C. Smith, Russell B. Kingman, Frank J. Murray, Charles L. Close, Rev. George A. Hanna, Rev. Francis C. Todd, Benjamin S. Comstock, Henry C. Conger, Jr., Dr. Samuel A. Muta.

The following topics have been considered at the regular meetings: October 27th, 1913, "Fire Protection (Illustrated by Moving Pictures.)"; November 24, "Commission Government for Cities." December 29th, "Vacant Lot Gardening in the Oranges." January 26th, 1914, "Efficiency in City Management." March 9th, "A New County." March 30th, "The Telephone of Today." April 27th, "The Repeal of Free Tolls."

Four Lectures have been given under the auspices of the Lecture Committee, as follows: Illustraed Lecture given in the rooms of the Society on November 22nd, 1913, by Mr. Stephen S. Johnson, on "Petrified Forests."; California illustrated by Mr. Willis J. Barnes at the Woman's Club, Friday, January 30th, 1914; April 9th, 1914, Illustrated Lecture given in the rooms of the Society, "A trip through Norway, its Fjords and Fields," by Dr. Frank Vanderpoel; May 1st, 1914, Illustrated Lecture given in the rooms by Mr. Benjamin S. Comstock, on "Mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and in Switzerland."

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. HOGEMAN,

*Recording Secretary.*



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

The Recording Secretary beg to submit the following Annual Report for the year 1914-1915.

There have been ten (10) regular meetings held, with an average attendance of 49. This is considerably above the average for several years past.

The following subjects have been presented at the meetings: 1914, May 25th, "An Illustrated Address on Mexico." June 22th, "Grade Crossing Elimination in the Oranges." September 28th, "New Currency System and others Financial Questions." October 26th, "The Improvement of Housing Conditions in New Jersey." November 23rd, "Military Unpreparedness of the United States." December 21st, "Celebration of Forefather's Day."

1915 January 25th, "Boy Scouts of America." February 22nd, "Preparation for War is not Preparedness for Peace." March 22nd, "To what extent does Unemployment exist in the Orange." April 26th, "The Proposed Constitutional Amendment Permitting Women to Vote for all Elective Officers."

There have been twelve (12) new members elected to the Society, as follows: Herbert Barry, Landreth H. King, William E. Quimby, Alexander King, Bayard T. Kissam, Dr. Daniel W. Poor, Horace Holden, Rev. Charles T. Walkley, Rev. Henry J. Johnston, Clarence H. Potter, Grosvenor T. Blood, Rev. Arthur T. Fowler.



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S RERORT

---

Six (6) members have resigned, and their resignations have been accepted: W. J. Kingsland, Andrew W. Bray, Robert P. Williams, M. W. Ferris, Theodore C. Woodbury, Edward Green.

Three (3) of those elected did not qualify: Landreth H. King, Winfred L. Smith, Russell B. Kingman.

Five (5) of the members have died: Frank W. Baldwin, Elias H. Bonnell, William D. Crombie, Nelson D. Moulds, Edward S. Sanford.

Four (4) members were dropped for non-payment of dues.

The present membership is as follows:

Active	-	281
Life	- -	4
Honorary	-	5
		<hr/> 290

The Lecture Committee provided three (3) Lectures,, one in the rooms on October 30th, 1914, by Mr. Nicholas S. Hill, on "Some Personal Eperience in the War Zone," and two Lectures have been given in the East Orange High School Auditorium, on February 24th, 1915, by Mr. Edward Avis, on "Bird Mimicry," and on March 25th, 1915, by Professor James Ricalton, on "Some Travel Experiences in Asia and Africa." Both lectures were illustrated with lantern slides.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. HOGEMAN,

*Recording Secretary.*

---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

Owing to the change in the date of holding the annual meeting of the Society, the Curator's report covers only seven months. During that time there have been 986 visitors to the rooms and 89 books have been borrowed from the library by members. There has been a much greater use made of the reading room than before.

The Society presented to the Orange Free Library 146 copies of periodicals.

There has been presented to the Society a copy of the Legislative Manual of New Jersey by Hon. James Barradale. A number of government and social tabulations have also been received.

The Society has subscribed to the following periodicals: London Graphic, Outlook, Harper's Monthly, Scribner's, Century Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, North American Review, Popular Science, Life, National Geographical Magazine, Collier's, Independent, Literary Digest, and Popular Mechanics.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. SHELLEY,

Orange, N. J., May 24, 1914.

*Curator.*

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

During the year 1914—1915, there have been 1389 visitors to the rooms of the society and 135 books borrowed by the members.

The Society has presented to the Orange Free Library 149 copies of periodicals.

There has been presented to the Society by the author a copy of "Young Boys and Boarding School," by Mr. Horace Holden of the Morristown School, a member of this Society. The usual number of government and social tabulations have been received.

The Society has subscribed to the following periodicals: London Graphic, Harper's Monthly, Scribners, Century Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, North American Review, The World's Work, Popular Science, Independent, Literary Digest, Life, Popular Mechanics, Frank Leslie's and the World Almanac for 1915.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. SHELLEY,

May 24, 1915

*Curator.*

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

### HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1885 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, **T.**  
1899 Usher W. Cutts, **C.**  
1911 David A. Kennedy, **P., V. P., S., Cur.**

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

### MEMBERS.\*

- 1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), The Lincoln, E. O.  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., E. O.  
1884 William F. Allen (N. J.), C., 180 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Centre St., O.  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., E.O.  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) C., Box 2, Redlands, Cal.  
1890 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., E. O.  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), C., 39 Park St., O.  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
1895 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., O.  
1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), 244 William St., E. O.  
1913 Edgar G. Barrett (N. Y.), 133 Harrison St., E. O.

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters **P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur.** denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1914 Herbert Barry (N. C.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.  
 1906 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1895 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.  
 1906 Oscar A. Beverstock (N. H.), 372 Essex Ave., O.  
 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1876 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
     St., New York.  
 1913 Nicholas W. Bindsell (N. B.), 146 N. Arlington  
     ave., E. O.  
 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.  
 1914 Grosvenor T. Blood (Mass.), 26 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1913 J. Guyton Boston (Md.), 106 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1897 Ogden H. Bowers, (N. J.) **V. P. C.**, 48 Halsted St.,  
     E. O.  
 1914 Arthur A. Boyer, 54 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1912 Allen C. Bragaw, (Conn.), 340 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Centre St.,  
     S. O.  
 1895 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd.,  
     Montclair.  
 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), **P., V. P., C., T.**,  
     South Orange.  
 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 3 Berwyn St., E. O.  
 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.  
 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair  
     (Life member).  
 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh (Pa.), **P. C.**, 38 Clarendon  
     Pl., O.  
 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1912 Charles H. Burtis, (N. Y.), 22 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.  
 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 31 Washington St.,  
     East Orange.  
 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1910 Howard J. Chidley (Canada), 14 Webster Pl., E. O.  
 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1881 Walter Chur (Pa.), 44 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1907 Nelson S. Clark (N. J.), 60 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1914 Charles L. Close (O.), 11 Maple Ter., East Orange.  
 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), Euclid Ave., Maplewood,  
     N. J.  
 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.  
 1905 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1912 Charles F. Coaney (N. J.), 95 Prospect Ave.,  
     Wyoming, N. J.  
 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.  
 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Centre St., O.  
 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.  
 1905 Orlando E. Condit (N. J.), 45 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1914 Henry C. Conger, Jr. (N. Y.), 228 Oakwood Ave.,  
     Orange.  
 1905 Hedley V. Cook, (Pa.), 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., O.  
 1914 Frank G. Coughtry, 94 Cleveland St.  
 1902 Stanley F. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1896 John L. Crater (N. J.), 440 Main St., O.  
 1900 Thomas R. Creede (N. J.), 50 N. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleve-  
     land St., O.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1913 Laban Dennis (Eng.), 47 Ridge St., O.  
 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.  
 1879 Benjamin Douglass, Jr., (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.  
 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.  
 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), 199 William St., E. O.  
 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., O.  
 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.  
 1913 Edward H. Earnshaw, (N. Y.) 339 Central Ave., O.  
 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.  
 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), **Cur.**, 209 Park  
     Ave., O.  
 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1913 F. Boyd Edwards (N. Y.), 22 Tremont Pl., O.  
 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), **C.**, 335 Central Ave., O.  
 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), **P., V. P.**, 157 Ralston  
     Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Peter J. Feitner (N. Y.), 157 N. Center St., O.  
 1909 Charles G. Fielding (N. Y.), 572 So. Prospect St.,  
     South Orange.  
 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.  
 1870 Dexter N. Force (Md.), 155 Loraine Ave., Upper  
     Montclair.  
 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1914 Arthur T. Fowler (England), 264 Park Ave., O.  
 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.
- 1896 Isaac E. Gates (Conn.), P., V. P., C., 15 W. 81st St., New York. (Life member).
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St., E. O.
- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St., Newark.
- 1899 John K. Gore, (N. J.), P. C. S., 59 High St., O.
- 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.
- 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), C., 213 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.
- 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.
- 1906 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.
- 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.
- 1914 George A. Hanna (Pa.), 257 So. Orange Ave., S. O.
- 1905 C. Cheever Hardwick (N. Y.), 224 Oakwood Ave., O.
- 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.
- 1895 Charles Hathaway (N. Y.), 530 West End Ave., New York.
- 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.
- 1913 Arthur G. Hoffman (N. J.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1906 George H. Hogeman, (N. J.), S., 104 Main St., O.
- 1914 Horace Holden (N. J.), Morristown, N. J.
- 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.
- 1905 Henry L. Holmes (N. J.), 11 High St., O.
- 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), V. P., C., 90 High St., O.
- 1905 Ernest Hopkinson (England), 110 Washington St., E. O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), P., V. P., C., S.,  
Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.
- 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave.,  
E. O.
- 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington  
Ave., E. O.
- 1897 Peter V. Huyssoon, (N. Y.), 30 Park Pl., O.
- 1904 Chas. H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1915 David O. Irving (N. J.), 185 Midland Ave., E. O.
- 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), C. S., St. Cloud, W. O.
- 1887 Alfred B. Jenkins (Mass.), C., Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-  
ark.
- 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.
- 1915 Henry J. Johnston (Ireland), 291 N. Grove St.,  
E. O.
- 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), 580 So. Prospect St., S. O.
- 1906 Charles E. Jones, (N. J.), 38 Berwiclck St., O.
- 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.
- 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.
- 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1884—Fred'k W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177 Cen-  
tre St., O.
- 1912 Fred'k T. Kelsey (N. J.), 422 Clark St., S. O.
- 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 135 No. 19th St., E. O.
- 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C. S., 76  
Highland Ave., O.
- 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.
- 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.
- 1914 Alexander King (N. Y.), 91 N. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 17 Summit St., E. O.
- 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr. (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.
- 1914 Bayard T. Kissam (N. J.), 48 High St., O.
- 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), P. C., 48 High St., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.
- 1895 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Centre St., O.
- 1911 John A. Lane (N. H.), 28 Washington St., E. O.
- 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), **V. P., C.**, 321 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), **S., T.**, 115 Washington St., E. O.
- 1909 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.
- 1913 Albert W. Little (Mass.), 245 Highland Ave., O.
- 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.
- 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), **V. P., C.**, Washington, D. C.
- 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Terrace, O.
- 1913 Benjamin F. McGuckin (N. Y.), 165 Park Ave., O.
- 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (Eng.), 63 Valley Rd., W. O.
- 1888 Stanford Marsh (N. J.), 17 Evergreen Pl., E. O.
- 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), **S., Cur.**, 291 Essex Ave., O.
- 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.
- 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.
- 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., E. O.
- 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.
- 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.
- 1912 James N. Muir, (Pa.), 56 Cleveland St., O.
- 1911 Worrall F. Mountain (N. Y.), 155 N. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1908 Milbourne Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.
- 1914 Frank J. Murray (N. Y.), 84 High St., O.
- 1914 Samuel A. Muta (N. J.), 47 Park Ave., W. O.
- 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), **P., V. P.**, 330 Hartford Rd., S. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland Ave., O.  
 1912 Harry V. Osborne, (N. J.), 3 Mosswood Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Richard Wayne Parker (N. J.), Hutton Park, W. O.  
 1911 Merritt G. Perkins (Mass.), 140 Third Ave., Newark.  
 1913 Edward S. Perry (N. J.), 298 Central Ave., O.  
 1903 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St., E. O.  
 1899 Edw. S. Pierson (N. J.), 201 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.  
 1914 Daniel W. Poor (N. J.), 27 Ridge St., O.  
 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.  
 1915 Clarence H. Potter (Mass.), 51 Hillyer St., O.  
 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), C., S., 519 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1914 William E. Quimby (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1913 Hugh B. Reed (N. J.), 54 High St., O.  
 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave., S. O.  
 1895 William Riker, Jr. (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Franklin B. Robertson (N. Y.), 49 Carleton St.,  
 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd., W. O.  
 1913 Harry Rogers (N. Y.), 58 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1915 Edward S. Sanford (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.  
 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.  
 1896 William Scheerer (N. Y.), 100 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1911 Herman H. Schnepel (N. Y.), 114 Highland Ave., O.  
 1911 Frederick P. Schenck (N. J.), 46 Halsted St., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1895 Emile Schultze (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., O.  
 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
 (Life member).  
 1874 John L. Seward (N. Y.), 416 Main St., O.  
 1912 George Le Roy Shelley (N. Y.), *Cur.*, 47 Burchard  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), *Cur.*, S., 104 Cleveland  
 St., O.  
 1911 Ferdinand Sherwood (N. Y.), 244 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd.,  
 S. O.  
 1914 Albridge C. Smith (N. J.), C., 393 Charlton Ave.,  
 S. O.  
 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 57 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1913 W. Bradford Smith (N. J.), 166 High St., O.  
 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St.,  
 E. O.  
 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), C., 133 Park Ave., O.  
 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), 13 Lincoln St., E. O.  
 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., 31 Wash-  
 ington St., E. O.  
 1903 Edward K. Sumerwell, (Ky.), 5 E. Highland  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), C. S., 140 Montrose  
 Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Austin B. Thompson (N. J.), 21 Highland Ave., O.  
 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
 1913 O. Stanley Thompson, Jr. (N. J.), S., 380 Melrose  
 Ave., S. O.  
 1914 Francis C. Todd (Mass.), 24 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1887 Henry H. Truman (Conn.), 56 Highland Ave., O.  
 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Centre St., O.

# M E M B E R S

- 1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 28 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1910 Frank Vanderpoel (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.
- 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1914 Charles T. Walkley (Ky.), 87 Hillyer St., E. O.
- 1901 Albert C. Wall, (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.
- 1912 Richard F. Warner, (N. Y.), 22 Fairview Ave., O.
- 1895 Edgar B. Ward (N. J.), 92 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.
- 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.
- 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 522 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1903 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 477 Main St., O.
- 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 15 Beech St., E. O.
- 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.
- 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave., W. O.
- 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St., E. O.
- 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.
- 1903 Thos. W. Williams, (N. J.), C., 78 N. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1912 Frank Wilson, (N. J.), 90 Heywood Ave., O.
- 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland Ave., O.
- 1880 Charles B. Yardley (Pa.), 332 William St., E. O.
- 1913 Farnham Yardley (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1906 Orion L. Yeomans (N. Y.), 57 Northfield Ave., W. O.
- 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.

Total yearly and life, 271.

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

Balance last report in general fund.....		\$1,134.17
Received from Annual Dues to Apr. 1, 1914	\$ 155.00	
Received from Initiations .....	10.00	
Received Interest .....	15.44	
		<hr/> 180.44
		<hr/> \$1,314.61

## D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Rent and care of rooms .....	\$125.00	
Cleaning .....	21.20	
Lighting .....	7.90	
		<hr/> 154.10
Printing and Postage—		
President's desk .....	\$ 3.50	
Secretary's desk .....	28.31	
Treasurer's desk .....	21.00	
Year Book .....	5.88	
Dinner Committee .....	10.62	
Lecture Committee .....	27.40	
Membership Committee .....	1.95	
Accession Committee .....	3.55	
Miscellaneous .....	.95	
		<hr/> 103.16
Lecture Committee .....		110.80
Refreshments .....		50.16
Telephone .....		11.40
Wiring for lantern .....		22.50
James G. Haag, repairing clock.....		1.00
Taxes .....		11.40
Curator .....		50.35
Rules and Room Committee, sundries.....		3.07
		<hr/> \$517.94
Leaving a balance April 1st, of.....		\$796.67
Second National Bank.....	\$ 8.43	
Orange Savings Bank .....	310.70	
Half Dime Bank .....	477.54	
		<hr/> \$796.67

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. LINDSLEY,

*Treasurer.*



# TREASURER'S REPORT

Year ending April 1st, 1915

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last report in General Fund.....	\$ 796.67
Received during the year from dues.....	1,385.00
Received during the year from initiations.....	60.00
Received from sale of Wickes History.....	1.00
Received from Music Hall Dividend.....	26.25
Received from Interest—Savings Bank.....	31.80
Total resources .....	\$2,300.72

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rent, one and one-half years.....	\$900.00
Care of rooms .....	300.00
Cleaning rooms .....	50.25
Lighting rooms .....	45.10
	<hr/>
	\$1,295.35

## Printing and Postage—

Year Book .....	\$126.50	
Board of Officers and Public Welfare Committee .....	2.80	
President .....	6.30	
Local History .....	.24	
Accession Committee .....	.50	
Rules and Rooms Committee .....	2.13	
Membership Committee .....	3.35	
Secretary's account .....	71.00	
Treasurer's account .....	22.30	
Dinner Committee .....	10.29	
Lecture Committee .....	41.81	
	<hr/>	287.22
Lecture Committee .....		128.73
Forefather's Day Committee .....		34.03
Refreshments .....		141.94
Telephone .....		33.00
National Municipal League .....		5.00
Insurance—three years .....		56.25
Taxes .....		11.30
Curator .....		54.50
Public Welfare Committee .....		37.50
Rules and Rooms Committee.....		42.77
Total expenses for the year.....		\$2,127.59
Cash balance April 1st.....		173.13
		<hr/>
		\$2,300.72

## ASSETS

Cash balance Second National Bank.....	\$168.13
Cash in hand .....	5.00
21 Shares Music Hall Stock.....	1,050.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,223.13



---

## N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Dairy, Jan. 21, 1697-8.*

---

N. D. Moulds, died at his home, New York City. Born in Bennington, Vermont, October 29th, 1853, of John and Anna Little Moulds, married Georgie Archibald, moved to Orange 1894. Joined New England Society, May 4th, 1901.

March 28th, Dr. Eugene E. West died at his home Cleveland St., Orange. Born in Blairstown, N. J. June 8th, 1864, of John and Rebecca Reed West, married Martie E. Besse, moved to Orange 1898. Joined New England Society February 2nd, 1901.

April 5th, Otto E. Lohrke died at his home Prospect St., East Orange. Born in Memel, Germany, November 19th, 1849, of Gottfried Louis and Adelheide Koiner Lohrke, married Jennie Oakley, moved to Orange 1879. Joined New England Society, April 3rd, 1886.

May 12th, Edward H. Williams died at his home, Hillyer St., East Orange. Born in Orange, September 20th, 1825, of Ebenezer and Abby Crane Williams, married Ann E. Williams. Joined New England Society May 7th, 1881.

July 18th, Elias H. Bonnell died at his home Short Hills, N. J. Born in Springfield, N. J., February 2nd, 1868, of David Oliver and Nancy Maxwell Winans



---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

- Bonnell, married Mary Brunson, moved to Orange 1901. Joined New England Society Dec. 7th, 1901
- November 17th, Frank W. Baldwin died at his home Windsor Hotel, Orange. Born in Orange June 26th, 1846 of Isaac P. and Abbey Dean Baldwin, married Fannie E. Love and Harriet M. E. Cox. Joined New England Society April 12th, 1877.
- December 29th, Edwards S. Sanford died at his home Ridgewood Road South Orange. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 20th, 1847 of Edwards Sewall and Mary Downing Sanford. Married Lilless F. Martin. Moved to Orange 1875. Joined New England Society May 1st, 1886.
- Jan. 16th, 1915 William D. Crumbie died at his home Washington Street, East Orange. Born in Maplewood, N. J., Jan. 24th 1853 of William D. and Sarah M. Dunning Crumbie. Moved to Orange 1859. Joined New England Society December 11 1886.

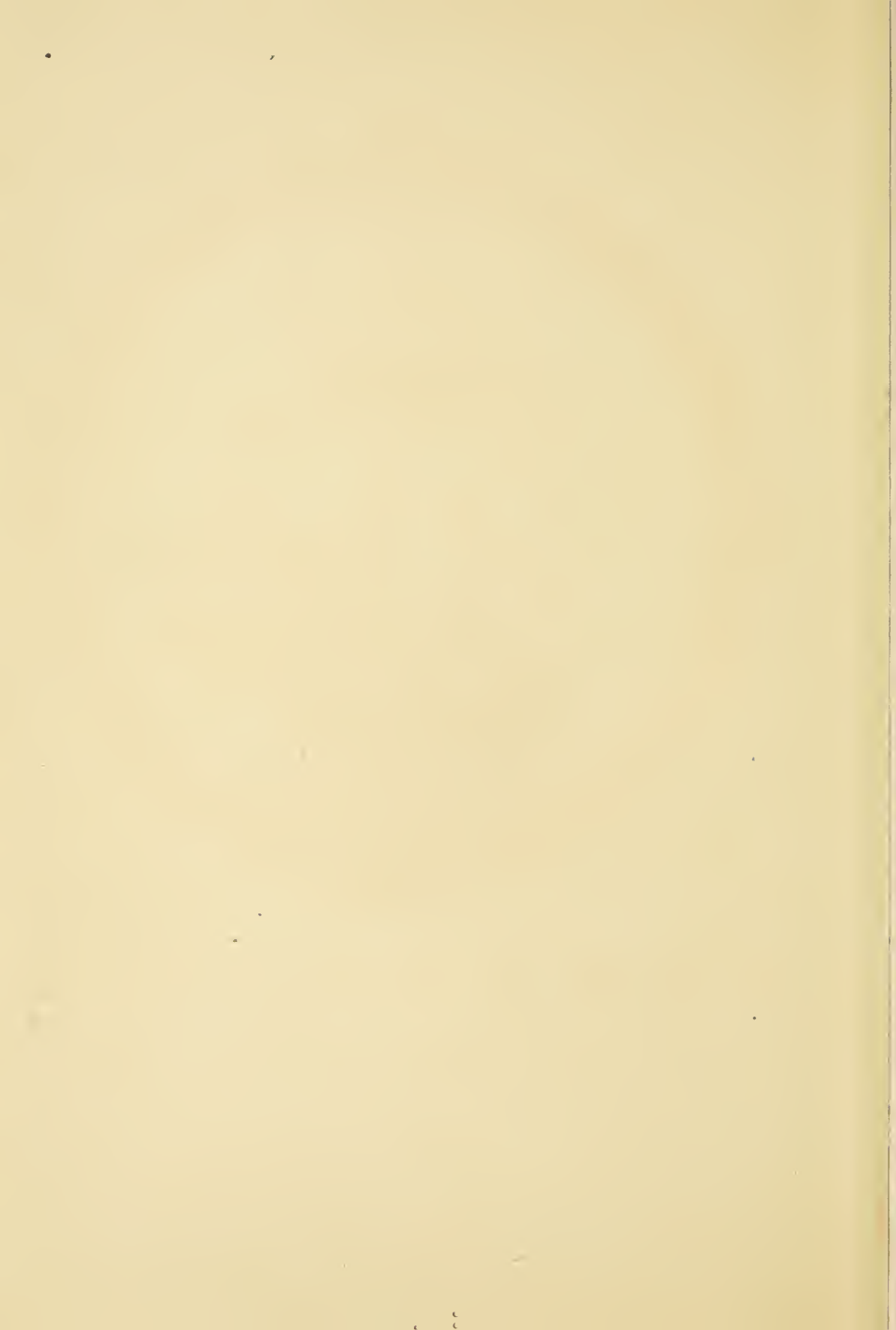








NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1916-17



# *The NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of* *ORANGE*

---

*Organized March 31, 1870*  
*YEAR BOOK MAY-APRIL 1916-17*  
*Forty-seventh Edition, Sept. 25, 1916*

---

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day Streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. The Society maintains a historical alcove, a library, and a reading room, with magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the fourth Monday of each month (except July and August) at 8 P. M.

On request of a member the President will issue invitations to guests to attend any meeting of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss and William A. Brewer, Jr., who joined the Society in 1870, the year of its organization, are still members. Josiah O. Ward, 1872, Allerton W. Kilborne and Dr. John L. Seward, 1874, Carl Edward Billqvist, 1876, Frank Arnold and William H. Hussey, 1878, Areunah M. Burtis, Richard M. Colgate, Edward M. Colie, Benjamin Douglass, Jr., Robert Dun Douglass, William Read Howe and David S. Walton, 1879, are the remaining members who joined the Society during the first ten years of its existence.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any error in this book or omission therefrom.)

Gift  
Society  
MAR 13 1912



---

# BOARD OF OFFICERS

---

## President

L. HOWARD BRUMBAUGH

## First Vice-President

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

## Second Vice-President

OGDEN H. BOWERS

## Counsellors

S. CARL DOWNS

CHARLES T. GWYNNE

REV. DR. ADOLPH ROEDER

HENRY T. STETSON

CORNELIUS C. VERMEULE

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS

## Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

## Recording Secretary

O. STANLEY THOMPSON, JR.

## Corresponding Secretary

FRANK L. BALDWIN

## Curator

GEORGE LeROY SHELLEY

---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1916—1917

---

### PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman, S. Carl Downs, Cornelius C. Vermeule, Albert C. Wall, Walter R. Okeson.

### CHARITIES

Rev. Walter Reid Hunt, Chairman, Clarence H. Potter, Rev. Dr. Adolph Roeder, Rev. Jesse M. Corum Jr., Isaac C. Ogden.

### MEMBERSHIP

Term expires 1917, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall. Term expires 1918, George E. Spottiswoode, Chairman, Charles T. Gwynne, Ezra C. Williams. Term expires 1919, Clarence W. Baldwin, Rev. S. Ward Righter, James A. Thayer.

### RULES AND ROOMS

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman, Thomas C. Colt, Oscar S. Thompson, Dr. Arthur Weller, Auguste Roche Jr.

### AUDITING

William Beach, Chairman, Charles M. Close.

### LIBRARY

Wilson Farrand, Chairman, Dr. Laban Dennis, Dr. Charles G. Cole, Rev. Dr. Harmon H. McQuilkin.

---

# COMMITTEES FOR 1916—1917

---

## LECTURE

Dr. Frank Vanderpoel, Chairman, Emerson Brooks, William J. Baer, Rev. Dr. Arthur Thomas Fowler, George W. Hutchinson.

## LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman, Wilber F. Kynor, Ezra C. Williams, Horton D. Williams, Frank H. Jamison.

## AMENDMENTS

Camillus G. Kidder, Chairman, W. Bradford Smith, Thomas A. Davis.

## ACCESSIONS

Edward K. Sumerwell, Chairman, Henry R. Poore, Joseph D. Holmes, Gilbert S. Benedict, Henry C. Conger Jr., Charles T. Gwynne.

## FOREFATHERS' DAY

Thomas W. Williams, Chairman, Lawrence A. Norton, John K. Gore, Everett Colby, Edward W. Ashley, William Riker Jr.

## *PRESIDENTS 1870 - 1916*

\*Lowell Mason Jr., 1870-1  
\*Daniel A. Heald, 1872-3  
\*David N. Ropes, 1874-6  
\*Henry A. Howe, 1877  
\*Gardner R. Colby, 1878-9  
\*Everett Frazar, 1880-1  
\*Frank F. Ellinwood, 1882-3  
\*Henry Graves, 1884-5  
William A. Brewer Jr., 1886-7  
\*James C. Bayles, 1888-9  
\*James S. Cox, 1890-1  
\*Henry F. Hitch, 1892  
\*John O. Heald, 1893-4  
William Read Howe, 1895  
Isaac E. Gates, 1896-7  
David A. Kennedy, 1898-9  
Camillus G. Kidder, 1900-1  
Frederick W. Kelsey, 1902-3  
Isaac C. Ogden, 1904-5  
Joseph W. Stover, 1906  
Wilson Farrand, 1907-8  
Albridge C. Smith, 1909  
Thomas A. Davis, 1910  
Lawrence A. Norton, 1911-12  
John K. Gore, 1913  
Coleman E. Kissam, 1914-15  
L. Howard Brumbaugh, 1915-16

---

\* Died

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President, a First Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

---

---

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars, together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

The Board of Officers may, by resolution, waive the payment of initiation fee and annual dues of any proposed member who is a clergyman stationed in the Oranges and for any good cause may exempt any other proposed member from the payment of the initiation fee.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

## BOARD OF OFFICERS.

### IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of the Corresponding Secretary, Curator and its own committees for the ensuing year. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board may adopt its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

### V.

The President, or if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the second Vice-President, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

### VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote



of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

VII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

VIII.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers and shall perform such other duties as usually appertain to the office of President.

IX.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

X.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies and shall edit the Society's publications.

XI.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.

XII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

XIII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each com-

posed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

#### COMMITTEES.

##### XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Com-

mittee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

#### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

#### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.

XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in June, shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

in June, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

## XXII.

At the March meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the April meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in May.

## MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

### XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in every month, except July and August, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

At least one week's notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

### XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in May of each year,

or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. The Recording Secretary shall give each member at least one week's notice thereof, through the mail.

#### XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. At least one week's notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society and through the mail. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

#### XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be :

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

#### AMENDMENTS.

#### XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and



---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society, provided the proposed changes shall have been reported by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and embodied in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

### VACANCIES.

#### XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously through the mail.

### DEBATE.

#### XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the past year the Society has held ten regular meetings and one special meeting, with an average attendance of 50, which is three more than the preceding year. The largest attendance at a regular meeting was 70, in November; the smallest was 32, in January. There were 28 present at the special meeting in March.

The following subjects were presented at the meetings: May 24, 1915, "Welfare Work in the Iron and Steel Industries." This was illustrated by lantern slides. June 28, 1915, "Molly Pitcher" and "New Jersey at the Time of the Revolution." Sept. 27, 1915, "Working of the New Federal Reserve Banking Law." Oct. 25, 1915, "City Planning as Applied to the Oranges." Nov. 22, 1915, "America: Its Policies and Defenses." Dec. 27, 1915, "Modern Ordnance as Developed by the Present European War," illustrated by lantern slides. Jan. 24, 1916, "Aeronautics and Preparedness." This meeting was held by invitation, at the Y. M. C. A. Feb. 28, 1916, "Our Merchant Marine: Ships Are a Nation's Shoes." Mar. 20, 1916, Special Meeting: "National Preparedness." Mar. 27, 1916, "Grade Crossings in the Oranges." April 24, 1916, "Prison Reform."

Two lectures were given under the auspices of the Lecture Committee. On Dec. 17, 1915, Mr. Martin R. Nelson presented a Travelogue at the East Orange High School. On Feb. 7, 1916, a social evening was

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

held in Grace Church Parish House. On March 13, 1916, a lecture entitled "In Birdland" was given by Professor Edward Avis in the Orange High School Auditorium.

There have been 32 new members elected during the past year, as follows: Edwards S. Sanford, Rev. David O. Irving, Rev. S. Ward Righter, George J. Roberts, Charles F. Rand, Gilbert S. Benedict, W. T. C. Carpenter, Nelson H. Genung, J. Wilbur Lewis, Walter R. Okeson, Harry C. Ommerle, William T. Palmer, Charles W. Ten Broeck, G. Dudley Hiscox, Rev. Dr. Harmon H. McQuilkin, Rev. Walter Reid Hunt, Rev. Jesse M. Corum Jr., Robert F. Crary, Elbridge G. Dudley, Auguste Roche, Jr., W. Herbert Dole, James C. Elms, John S. Macdonald, George W. Hutchinson, Frank H. Little, Paul L. Anderson, Russell Colgate, Frank E. Gellatly, Arthur E. Gaynor, Standish Prescott, Bryan K. Ogden, Dr. Morris E. Gore.

There have been five resignations this year, as follows: James N. Muir, Ernest Hopkinson, Charles Hathaway, Merritt G. Perkins, Dexter N. Force; and 18 resignations held over from last year as follows: George P. Toby, William D. Sargent, Willis L. Brownell, Benjamin S. Comstock, S. Fischer Miller, Augustus H. Skillin, Wilmer A. Baldwin, C. C. Prest, Edward F. Anderson, J. Rowland Mix, J. W. Corwin, T. W. Foster, S. B. Cronkhite, J. Rockhill Clair, John Lenord

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

Merrill, Elmer S. Carr, J. Merritt Matthews, Douglass Robinson.

Five members have died: William F. Allen, Orlando E. Condit, Dr. John L. Crater, Henry H. Truman, Charles B. Yardley.

One member, Rev. Howard J. Chidley, was lost through removal from Orange.

The name of one member, E. S. Sanford, whose death was not reported last year, was dropped from the roll.

At the last report the total membership was 290. The present membership is as follows:

Active	-	-	283
Life	-	-	4
Honorary	-	-	5

Total 292 which is a

net gain of 2 for this year.

Respectfully submitted

*O. STANLEY THOMPSON, JR.*

*Sec'y.*

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

Year ending April 1st 1916

## R E C E I P T S

Balance on hand April 1, 1915.....	\$ 173.13
Dues .....	1,340.00
Initiation Fees .....	100.00
Dividend of Music Hall Association.....	63.00
Six Wickes' History of Oranges .....	6.00
Rent for Meeting of Anti-Suffrage Society.....	2.00

Total resources of Treasurer for year..... \$1,684.13

## D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Rent .....	\$ 377.75	
Care of rooms .....	300.00	
Cleaning rooms .....	53.25	
Lighting rooms .....	20.15	
	<hr/>	\$ 751.15

### Printing and Postage—

Secretary's Account .....	\$ 85.70	
Treasurer's Account .....	22.08	
Year Book .....	101.40	
Accessions Committee .....	6.50	
Membership Committee .....	4.75	
Miscellaneous Account .....	1.20	
Lecture Committee .....	21.43	
	<hr/>	243.09

Refreshments .....	\$ 89.45	
Lecture Committee .....	136.22	
Telephone .....	30.00	
National Municipal League.....	5.00	
Taxes .....	11.45	
Rules and Rooms Committee....	7.52	
Public Welfare Committee.....	32.00	
Orange Awning Co.....	4.50	
Repairing flag .....	2.25	
New Cut, Soc. Emblem.....	.50	
	<hr/>	318.89

Total disbursements ..... \$1,313.13

Balance in hands of Treasurer..... 371.00

## R E S O U R C E S

Cash balance in Second National Bank.....	\$ 365.25
Cash in hands of Treasurer.....	5.75
Twenty-one shares Music Hall Stock.....	1,050.00

Total ..... \$1,421.00

Unpaid dues of 1915 considered good..... 15.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY,

*Treasurer.*

---

## C U R A T O R ' S R E P O R T

---

During the year 1915-1916 there have been 1,337 visitors to the rooms of the Society and ninety-six books borrowed by the members during eight months. The Society has not been taking the magazines for the reading room since December and there seems to have been a marked decrease in the number of visitors since that time. Some action should be taken to restore the magazines as soon as possible.

The Society has presented to the Orange Free Library 283 copies of periodicals.

The usual number of government and social tabulations have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. SHELLEY,

Orange, N. J., May 22, 1916.

*Curator*

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1885 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, **T.**  
1899 Usher W. Cutts, **C.**  
1911 David A. Kennedy, **P., V. P., S., Cur.**

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.\*

- 1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), 540 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., E. O.  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Centre St., O.  
1916 Paul L. Anderson (N. J.), 36 Washington St., E. O.  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., E.O.  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) **C.**, Box 2, Redlands, Cal.  
1900 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., E. O.  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), **C.**, 39 Park St., O.  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
1896 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., O.  
1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), **C. S.**, 244 William St., E. O.

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters **P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur.**, denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1913 Edgar G. Barrett (N. Y.), 133 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1914 Herbert Barry (N. C.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.  
 1907 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1896 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.  
 1915 Gilbert S. Benedict (Conn.), 14 Stockton Pl., E. O.  
 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1907 Oscar A. Beverstock (N. H.), 372 Essex Ave., O.  
 1876 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
     St., New York.  
 1913 Nicholas W. Bindsell (N. B.), 146 N. Arlington  
     ave., E. O.  
 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.  
 1914 Grosvenor T. Blood (Mass.), 26 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1913 J. Guyton Boston (Md.), 106 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1897 Ogden H. Bowers, (N. J.) **V. P. C., 48 Halsted St.,**  
     **E. O.**  
 1914 Arthur A. Boyer, 54 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1912 Allen C. Bragaw, (Conn.), 340 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Centre St.,  
     S. O.  
 1896 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd.,  
     Montclair.  
 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), **P., V. P., C., T.,**  
     South Orange.  
 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 3 Berwyn St., E. O.  
 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.  
 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair  
     (Life member).  
 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh (Pa.), **P. C., 38 Clarendon**  
     **Pl., O.**



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.  
 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1912 Charles H. Burtis, (N. Y.), 22 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.  
 1915 W. T. Coleman Carpenter (N. Y.), 129 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 31 Washington St., East Orange.  
 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1907 Nelson S. Clark (N. J.), 60 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1914 Charles L. Close (O.), 11 Maple Ter., East Orange.  
 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), Euclid Ave., Maplewood, N. J.  
 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.  
 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1916 Russell Colgate (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Centre St., O.  
 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.  
 1914 Henry C. Conger, Jr. (N. Y.), 228 Oakwood Ave., Orange.  
 1905 Hedley V. Cook, (Pa.), 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., O.  
 1916 Jesse M. Corum, Jr. (Tenn.), 163 High St., W. O.  
 1914 Frank G. Coughtry, 94 Cleveland St.  
 1902 Stanley T. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1916 Robert Fulton Crary (N. Y.), 16 Conover Ter., O.  
 1900 Thomas R. Creede (N. J.), 50 N. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Foster Debevoise (N. Y.), 407 Vose Ave., S. O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1913 Laban Dennis (Eng.), 47 Ridge St., O.  
 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.  
 1916 W. Herbert Dole (H. I.), 23 Overlook Ave., W. O.  
 1879 Benjamin Douglass. Jr., (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.  
 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.  
 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), 199 William St., E. O.  
 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., O.  
 1916 Elbridge G. Dudley (Mass.), 37 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.  
 1913 Edward H. Earnshaw, (N. Y.) 339 Central Ave., O.  
 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.  
 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), Cur., 209 Park  
     Ave., O.  
 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1913 F. Boyd Edwards (N. Y.), 22 Tremont Pl., O.  
 1916 James C. Elms (Mass.), 178 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), C., 335 Central Ave., O.  
 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), P., V. P., 157 Ralston  
     Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Peter J. Feitner (N. Y.), 157 N. Center St., O.  
 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.  
 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1914 Arthur T. Fowler (England), 264 Park Ave., O.  
 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park,  
     W. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.
- 1887 Isaac E. Gates (Conn.), P., V. P., C., 15 W. 81st St., New York. (Life member).
- 1916 Arthur E. Gaynor (N. J.), 49 State St., E. O.
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St., E. O.
- 1916 Frank E. Gellatly (N. J.), 64 High St., O.
- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St., Newark.
- 1899 John K. Gore, (N. J.), P. C. S., 59 High St., O.
- 1916 Morris E. Gore (N. Y.), 600 Main St., E. O.
- 1916 Harold G. Green (N. Y.), 72 Gaston St., W. O.
- 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.
- 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), C., 213 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.
- 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.
- 1907 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.
- 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.
- 1914 George A. Hanna (Pa.), 257 So. Orange Ave., S. O.
- 1905 C. Cheever Hardwick (N. Y.), 224 Oakwood Ave., O.
- 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.
- 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.
- 1916 G. Dudley Hiscox (N. Y.), 75 Ivanhoe Ter., E. O.
- 1913 Arthur G. Hoffman (N. J.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1906 George H. Hogeman, (N. J.), S., 104 Main St., O.
- 1914 Horace Holden (N. J.), Morristown, N. J.

# M E M B E R S

- 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.  
 1905 Henry L. Holmes (N. J.), 11 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), V. P., C., 90 High St., O.  
 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), P., V. P., C., S.,  
 Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1916 Walter Reid Hunt (Me.), 21 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1916 George W. Hutchinson (N. J.), 24 Conover Ter., O.  
 1897 Peter V. Huyssoon, (N. Y.), 30 Park Pl., O.  
 1904 Chas. H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1915 David O. Irving (N. J.), 185 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), C. S., St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1887 Alfred B. Jenkins (Mass.), C., Llewellyn Park,  
 W. O.  
 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-  
 ark.  
 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1915 Henry J. Johnston (Ireland), 291 N. Grove St.,  
 E. O.  
 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), 580 So. Prospect St., S. O.  
 1907 Charles E. Jones (N. J.), 38 Berwick St., O.  
 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.  
 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.  
 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1882 Fred'k W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177 Cen-  
 tre St., O.  
 1912 Fred'k T. Kelsey (N. J.), 422 Clark St., S. O.  
 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 294 Springdale Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C. S., 76  
 Highland Ave., O.  
 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1914 Alexander King (N. Y.), 91 N. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 17 Summit St., E. O.  
 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr. (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.  
 1914 Bayard T. Kissam (N. J.), 48 High St., O.  
 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), P., C., 48 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St.,  
     E. O.  
 1896 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Centre St., O.  
 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.  
 1911 John A. Lane (N. H.), 28 Washington St., E. O.  
 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), V. P., C., 321 Scotland  
     Rd., S. O.  
 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1915 J. Wilbur Lewis (N. J.), 65 Freeman St., W. O.  
 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), S., T., 115 Washington  
     St., E. O.  
 1909 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., E. O.  
 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Albert W. Little (Mass.), 245 Highland Ave., O.  
 1916 Frank H. Little (N. J.), 3 Halsey Pl., S. O.  
 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.  
 1916 John S. Macdonald (Can.), 15 Highland Ter., O.  
 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (Eng.), 63 Valley Rd., W. O.  
 1888 Stanford Marsh (N. J.), 17 Evergreen Pl., E. O.  
 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), V. P., C., 36 Halsted St.,  
     E. O.  
 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Terrace, O.  
 1913 Benjamin F. McGuckin (N. Y.), 165 Park Ave., O.  
 1916 Harmon H. McQuilkin (O.), 55 Cleveland St., O.  
 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), S., Cur., 291 Essex Ave., O.  
 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.  
 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

- 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., E. O.  
 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.  
 1911 Worrall F. Mountain (N. Y.), 155 N. Arlington Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Milbourne Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.  
 1914 Frank J. Murray (N. Y.), 104 Cleveland St., O.  
 1914 Samuel A. Muta (N. J.), 47 Park Ave., W. O.  
 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), P., V. P., 330 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1916 Bryan K. Ogden (N. J.), 31 Highland Ave., O.  
 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland Ave., O.  
 1915 Walter R. Okeson (Pa.), 9 New England Ter., O.  
 1915 Harry E. Ommerle (Pa.), 183 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1912 Harry V. Osborne, (N. J.), 3 Mosswood Ave., S. O.  
 1915 William T. Palmer (N. Y.), 54 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
 1913 Richard Wayne Parker (N. J.), Hutton Park, W. O.  
 1913 Edward S. Perry (N. J.), 298 Central Ave., O.  
 1904 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St., E. O.  
 1899 Edw. S. Pierson (N. J.), 201 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.  
 1914 Daniel W. Poor (N. J.), 27 Ridge St., O.  
 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.  
 1915 Clarence H. Potter (Mass.), 51 Hillyer St., O.  
 1916 Standish Prescott (N. J.), 75 High St., O.  
 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), C., S., 519 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1914 William F. Quimby (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1915 Charles F. Rand (Me.), Hutton Park, W. O.  
 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1913 Hugh B. Reed (N. J.), 54 High St., O.  
 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave.,  
S. O.
- 1915 S. Ward Righter (N. J.), 12 Essex St., E. O.
- 1895 William Riker, Jr. (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.
- 1915 George J. Roberts (Va.), 18 S. Clinton St., E. O.
- 1913 Franklin B. Robertson (N. Y.), 49 Carleton St.,  
E. O.
- 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.
- 1916 Auguste Roche, Jr. (N. J.), 41 Burchard Ave., E. O.
- 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.
- 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd.,  
W. O.
- 1913 Harry Rogers (N. Y.), 58 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.
- 1915 Edwards S. Sanford (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.
- 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.
- 1896 William Scheerer (N. Y.), 100 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1911 Frederick P. Schenck (N. J.), 46 Halsted St., E. O.
- 1911 Herman H. Schnepel (N. Y.), 114 Highland Ave., O.
- 1895 Emile Schultze (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., O.
- 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
(Life member).
- 1874 John L. Seward (N. Y.), 416 Main St., O.
- 1912 George Le Roy Shelley (N. Y.), *Cur.*, 47 Burchard  
Ave., E. O.
- 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), *Cur.*, S., 84 High St., O.
- 1911 Ferdinand Sherwood (N. Y.), 244 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.
- 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd.,  
S. O.
- 1914 Albridge C. Smith (N. J.), C., 393 Charlton Ave.,  
S. O.
- 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 57 Halsted St., E. O.
- 1913 W. Bradford Smith (N. J.), 166 High St., O.
- 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St.,  
E. O.



---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), C., 133 Park Ave., O.  
 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), 13 Lincoln St., E. O.  
 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., 31 Wash-  
 ington St., E. O.  
 1903 Edward K. Sumerwell, (Ky.), 5 E. Highland  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1915 Charles W. Ten Broeck (N. Y.), 409 Essex Ave., O.  
 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), C. S., 140 Montrose  
 Ave., S. O.  
 1913 Austin B. Thompson (N. J.), 21 Highland Ave., O.  
 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
 1913 O. Stanley Thompson, Jr. (N. J.), S., 380 Melrose  
 Pl., S. O.  
 1914 Francis C. Todd (Mass.), 24 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Centre St., O.  
 1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 23 Berkeley  
 Ave., O.  
 1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave.,  
 O.  
 1910 Frank Vanderpoel (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.  
 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St.,  
 E. O.  
 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1914 Charles T. Walkley (Ky.), 87 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1901 Albert C. Wall, (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Richard F. Warner, (N. Y.), Short Hills, N. J.  
 1895 Edgar B. Ward (N. J.), 92 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.  
 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1912 Richard F. Warner (N. Y.), Short Hills, N. J.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 522 Park Ave., E. O.  
 1904 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 15 Hillyer St., O.  
 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 15 Beech St., E. O.  
 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.  
 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave.,  
     W. O.  
 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.  
 1903 Thos. W. Williams, (N. J.), C., 78 N. Arlington  
     Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Frank Wilson, (N. J.), 90 Heywood Ave., O.  
 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland  
     Ave., O.  
 1913 Farnham Yardley (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1906 Orion L. Yeomans (N. Y.), 57 Northfield Ave.,  
     W. O.  
 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
     Total yearly and life, 287.



---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8.*

October 29, 1915, Orlando E. Condit died at his home, 36 South Clinton Street, East Orange. Born in West Orange, March 20, 1853, of Albert and Catherine Rachel Williams Condit; married Elizabeth Rhoda Mulford; joined New England Society June 6, 1906.

November 9, 1915, William F. Allen died at his home, 180 Scotland Road, South Orange. Born in Bordentown, N. J., October 9, 1846, of Joseph Warner and Sarah Burns Norcross Allen; married Caroline Perry Yorke; moved to Orange 1880; joined New England Society March 1, 1884.

December 9, 1915, John L. Crater died at his home, 466 Main Street, Orange. Born in Fairmount, N. J., May 14, 1849, of David and Elizabeth Lommerson Crater; married Alice L. Martin; moved to Orange 1890; joined New England Society June, 1896.

March 8, 1916, Charles B. Yardley died at his home, 332 William Street, East Orange. Born in Yardleyville, Tenn., June 12, 1840, of Joseph and Margaretta Walton Taylor Yardley; married Margaret Tufts Swan; moved to Orange April 20, 1869; joined New England Society April 24, 1879.

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

March 30, 1916, Henry Hertel Truman died at his home, 56 Highland Avenue, Orange. Born in Greenwich, Conn., February 7, 1847, of Daniel Henry and Cordelia Mead Truman; married Julie M. Judson; moved to Orange 1885; joined New England Society February 5, 1887.

August 18, 1916, Charles G. Fielding, of 572 Prospect Street, South Orange, died at his summer home, Ocean Grove, N. J. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 1, 1861, of William and Mary Ann Caveney Fielding; married Osine Elizabeth Hansen; moved to Orange 1894; joined New England Society February 6, 1909.

August 29, 1916, Walter Chur died at his home, 44 Halsted Street, East Orange. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., December 15, 1844, of A. T. and Caroline M. Baker Chur; married R. Anna Atkinson; moved to Orange August 18, 1881; joined New England Society December 3, 1881.



NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1917-18



# *The NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of ORANGE*

---

*Organized March 31, 1870  
YEAR BOOK MAY-APRIL 1917-18  
Forty-eighth Edition, Sept. 24 1917*

---

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day Streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. The Society maintains a historical alcove, a library, and a reading room, with magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the fourth Monday of each month (except July and August) at 8 P. M.

On request of a member the President will issue invitations to guests to attend any meeting of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss and William A. Brewer, Jr., who joined the Society in 1870, the year of its organization, are still members. Josiah O. Ward, 1872, Allerton W. Kilborne, 1874, Carl Edward Billqvist, 1876, Frank Arnold and William H. Hussey, 1878, Areunah M. Burtis, Richard M. Colgate, Edward M. Colie, Benjamin Douglass, Jr., Robert Dun Douglass, William Read Howe and David S. Walton, 1879, are the remaining members who joined the Society during the first ten years of its existence.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any error in this book or omission therefrom.)

Gift  
Society  
MAR 13 1919

---

# B O A R D O F O F F I C E R S

---

President

CHARLES T. GWYNNE

First Vice-President

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS

Second Vice-President

HENRY T. STETSON

Counsellors

HERBERT BARRY

J. GUYTON BOSTON

OGDEN H. BOWERS

S. CARL DOWNS

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

WALTER R. OKESON

Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

Secretary

ROBERT H. THAYER

Corresponding Secretary

FRANK L. BALDWIN

Curator

GEORGE LEROY SHELLEY

---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1917—1918

---

### PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman, S. Carl Downs, Ogden H. Bowers, Rev. Dr. Adolph Roeder, Walter R. Okeson.

### CHARITIES

Rev. Walter Reid Hunt, Chairman, Rev. Robert Brewster Beattie, Clarence H. Potter, Rev. George P. Eastman, Isaac C. Ogden.

### MEMBERSHIP

Term expires 1918, George E. Spottiswoode, Chairman, Ezra C. Williams. Term expires 1919, Clarence W. Baldwin, Rev S. Ward Righter, James A. Thayer. Term expires 1920, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall.

### RULES AND ROOMS

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman, Ernest M. Handy, Peter J. Feitner, John D. Everitt, Oscar S. Thompson.

### AUDITING

William Beach, Chairman, John S. Macdonald.

### LIBRARY

Wilson Farrand, Chairman, Rev. Dr. Arthur Thomas Fowler, Rev. David O. Irving, Rev. Dr. Harmon H. McQuilkin.



---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1917—1918

---

### LECTURE

George W. Hutchinson, Chairman, Dr. Frank Vanderpoel, William J. Baer, Rev. Joseph Haswell Robinson, Rev. Charles Thomas Walkley.

### LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman, Wilber F. Kynor, Ezra C. Williams, Horton D. Williams, Frank H. Jamison.

### AMENDMENTS

Camillus G. Kidder, Chairman, W. Bradford Smith, Thomas A. Davis.

### ACCESSIONS

Henry C. Conger, Jr., Chairman, Edward K. Sumerwell, Joseph D. Holmes, Charles W. Everson, Jr., Henry R. Poore, Judge Daniel A. Dugan.

### FOREFATHERS' DAY

John K. Gore, Chairman, Thomas W. Williams, Lawrence A. Norton, Arthur B. Leach, Edward W. Ashley, William Riker, Jr.

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President, a First Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

---

---

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars, together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

---

# B Y — L A W S

---

The Board of Officers may, by resolution, waive the payment of initiation fee and annual dues of any proposed member who is a clergyman stationed in the Oranges and for any good cause may exempt any other proposed member from the payment of the initiation fee.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

BOARD OF OFFICERS.

IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of the Corresponding Secretary, Curator and its own committees for the ensuing year. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board may adopt its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

V.

The President, or if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the second Vice-President, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote

of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

#### VII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

#### VIII.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers and shall perform such other duties as usually appertain to the office of President.

#### IX.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

---

B        Y        —        L        A        W        S

---

X.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies and shall edit the Society's publications.

XI.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.

XII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

XIII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each com-



---

# B Y — L A W S

---

posed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

## COMMITTEES.

### XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Com-



---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

mittee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.

XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in June, shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting

---

B	Y	—	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

in June, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

XXII.

At the March meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the April meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in May.

MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in every month, except July and August, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

At least one week's notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in May of each year,

---

## B Y — L A W S

---

or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. The Recording Secretary shall give each member at least one week's notice thereof, through the mail.

### XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. At least one week's notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society and through the mail. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

#### XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be:

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

### AMENDMENTS.

#### XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and

voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society, provided the proposed changes shall have been reported by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and embodied in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

#### VACANCIES.

##### XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously through the mail.

#### DEBATE.

##### XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the past year the Society has held nine regular meetings with an average attendance of 47, which is 3 less than the preceding year. The largest attendance was 95 in February, the smallest was 17 in March. A special meeting was held in February with an attendance of 41. The December meeting, falling on Christmas Day, was omitted.

The topics discussed at the regular meetings were as follows:-

May 22, 1916, "The Houston Plan of Taxation;" June 26, "The Militia of New Jersey;" Sept. 25, "The Militia of New Jersey;" Oct. 23, "Our County Institutions and Their Needs;" Nov. 27, "Vocational and Trade Schools;" Jan. 24, 1917, "Municipal Finances as Affected by Legislation Enacted and Proposed;" Feb. 26, Meeting in Charge of Special Committee of Seven; March 26, "A State Constabulary for Rural Police Control;" April 23, "The Mistakes of 1916 and Lessons for the Present Emergency" Illustrated by stereopticon views. Special Meeting Feb. 15 held for the purpose of deciding what service the Society can render to the government in the present situation.

One lecture was given under the auspices of the Lecture Committee. On March 30, 1917, at the East Orange High School, Professor Alfred Noyes spoke on "Future of Poetry."

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

The celebration of Forefathers' Day, December 21, 1916, was held in the rooms of the Society. Addresses were made by Rev. Dr. Daniel H. Clare, Rev. Dr. H. H. McQuilkin, Rev. Joseph H. Robinson and Brigadier General Edwin W. Hine.

There have been 27 new members elected during the past year, as follows: Harold G. Green, Frederic A. Reimer, Nevitt S. Bartow, W. Nelson Knapp, Edmund H. Walker, George E. Titterton, William H. Aborn, John D. Williams, Charles W. Everson, Jr. Daniel A. Dugan, Benjamin S. Nash, Ernest M. Handy, William F. Vosseler, Daniel F. Minahan, Randall Salisbury, Russell G. Lane, Charles L. Beckwith, Edwin C. Broome, Rev. Robert B. Beattie, William S. S. Coleman, Rev. Dr. Daniel H. Clare, Rev. Edgar M. Compton, Henry S. Gilbertson, Rolland Jenkins, F. A. W. Lawrenson, W. Burton Patrick and Arthur A. Reimer.

There have been ten resignations as follows:- Frank G. Coughtry, Harry V. Osborne, Ferdinand Sherwood, Charles F. Coaney, Benjamin F. McGuckin, Nelson S. Clark, Henry L. Holmes, C. Cheever Hardwick, Robert Fulton Crary and William Scheerer.

There have been ten deaths, as follows:- Charles G. Fielding, Walter Chur, Alfred B. Jenkins, Oscar A. Beverstock, Edgar B. Ward, Frank E. Gellatly, Edward S. Pierson, Peter V. Huyssoon, Stanford Marsh and Dr. John L. Seward.



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

Last year the total membership of all classes was 292. During the year there have been 27 new members elected, 10 have resigned and 10 have died.

The present membership is as follows:-

Active	-	290
Life	-	4
Honorary	-	5

Total 299, being a  
net gain of 7 for the year.

Respectfully Submitted,

*O. S. THOMPSON, JR.*

Secretary



---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

During the year ending June, 1917, there have been 1580 visitors to the rooms of the Society and 130 books borrowed by the members.

Through the kindness of Mr. Joseph D. Holmes, the Society has received during the past year Harper's Magazine, The Outlook, The Survey and The Saturday Evening Post. Besides these the Society has subscribed for Century, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, North American Review, National Geographic, Literary Digest, The London Graphic and Life. The usual number of government and social tabulations have been received.

The Society has presented to the Orange Free Library 157 copies of periodicals.

Your Curator did not spend quite all the money appropriated for magazines, preferring to leave some in order to enlarge the magazine list when the wishes of the Society should be known. Several trial subscriptions have been made at different times, but most of them have not appeared to be in much request. The Curator would suggest that at least the same appropriation be made this year for the magazine table. He will greatly appreciate any suggestions in the matter of new periodicals for the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

*G. L. SHELLEY,*

Curator

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1885 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, **T.**  
1899 Usher W. Cutts, **C.**  
1911 David A. Kennedy, **P., V. P., S., Cur.**

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.\*

- 1917 William H. Aborn (N. Y.), 563 Park Ave., **E. O.**  
1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), 540 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, **N. Y.**  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., **E. O.**  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Center St., **O.**  
1916 Paul L. Anderson (N. J.), 36 Washington St., **E. O.**  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., **S. O.**  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., **E.O.**  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) **C., Box 2, Redlands, Cal.**  
1900 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., **E. O.**  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), **C., 39 Park St., O.**  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 92 No. Walnut St., **E. O.**  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., **S. O.**  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., **E. O.**  
1896 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., **O.**  
1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), **C. S., 244 William St., E. O.**

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters **P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur.** denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1917 Fred Clare Baldwin (N. J.), 287 William St., E. O.  
 1913 Edgar G. Barrett (N. Y.), 133 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1914 Herbert Barry (N. C.), C., Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.  
 1916 Nevitt S. Bartow (N. Y.), Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1907 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1896 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.  
 1917 Robert Brewster Beattie (N. Y.), 9 S. Munn Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1917 Charles L. Beckwith (N. Y.), 34 N. Maple Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1915 Gilbert S. Benedict (Conn.), 14 Stockton Pl., E. O.  
 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1876 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
     St., New York.  
 1913 Nicholas W. Bindseil (N. B.), 146 N. Arlington  
     ave., E. O.  
 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.  
 1914 Grosvenor T. Blood (Mass.), 26 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1913 J. Guyton Boston (Md.), C., 106 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1897 Ogden H. Bowers (N. J.), V. P., C., 48 Halsted St.,  
     E. O.  
 1914 Arthur A. Boyer, 54 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1912 Allen C. Bragaw, (Conn.), 340 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Center St.,  
     S. O.  
 1896 Walter B. Brewer (N. J.), 391 Orange Rd.,  
     Montclair.  
 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), P., V. P., C., T.,  
     South Orange.  
 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 3 Berwyn St., E. O.  
 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 140 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair  
(Life member).
- 1917 Edwin C. Broome (R. I.), 18 Winthrop Ter., E. O.
- 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh (Pa.), P., C., 38 Clarendon  
Pl., O.
- 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.
- 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1912 Charles H. Burtis, (N. Y.), 22 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1901 Frederic W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.
- 1915 W. T. Coleman Carpenter (N. Y.), 129 Glenwood  
Ave., E. O.
- 1897 Arthur D. Chandler (Conn.), 31 Washington St.,  
East Orange.
- 1888 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1910 Frank W. Child (N. Y.), 332 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1917 Daniel H. Clare (England), 29 S. Maple Ave., E. O.
- 1914 Charles L. Close (O.), 11 Maple Ter., East Orange.
- 1910 Charles M. Close (N. J.), Euclid Ave., Maplewood,  
N. J.
- 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.
- 1906 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.
- 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.
- 1917 William S. S. Coleman (Pa.), 74 Amherst St., E. O.
- 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1916 Russell Colgate (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Center St., O.
- 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.
- 1917 Edgar M. Compton (W. Va.), 38 Sanford St., E. O.
- 1914 Henry C. Conger, Jr. (N. Y.), 228 Oakwood Ave.,  
Orange.
- 1905 Hedley V. Cook, (Pa.), 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., O.
- 1916 Jesse M. Corum, Jr. (Tenn.), 163 High St., W. O.
- 1902 Stanley T. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave.,  
E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleveland St., O.
- 1913 Foster Debevoise (N. Y.), 407 Vose Ave., S. O.
- 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1913 Laban Dennis (Eng.), 47 Ridge St., O.
- 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.
- 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 21 No. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.
- 1916 W. Herbert Dole (H. I.), 23 Overlook Ave., W. O.
- 1879 Benjamin Douglass, Jr. (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), C., 199 William St., E. O.
- 1905 William Downs (Scotland), 286 Essex Ave., O.
- 1916 Elbridge G. Dudley (Mass.), 37 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1917 Daniel A. Dugan (N. J.), 11 Ridge St., O.
- 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.
- 1913 Edward H. Earnshaw (N. Y.), 339 Central Ave., O.
- 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.
- 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), Cur., 209 Park Ave., O.
- 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1913 F. Boyd Edwards (N. Y.), 22 Tremont Pl., O.
- 1916 James C. Elms (Mass.), 178 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), C., 335 Central Ave., O.
- 1917 Charles W. Everson, Jr. (N. Y.), 17 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St., E. O.
- 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), P., V. P., 157 Ralston Ave., S. O.
- 1913 Peter J. Feitner (N. Y.), 157 N. Center St., O.
- 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.
- 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1914 Arthur T. Fowler (England), 264 Park Ave., O.
- 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1896 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life  
member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.
- 1916 Arthur E. Gaynor (N. J.), 49 State St., E. O.
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St.,  
E. O.
- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St.,  
Newark.
- 1899 John K. Gore (N. J.), P., C., S., 59 High St., O.
- 1916 Morris E. Gore (N. Y.), 600 Main St., E. O.
- 1916 Harold G. Green (N. Y.), 72 Gaston St., W. O.
- 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.
- 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), P., C., 213 Lincoln  
Ave., O.
- 1896 Edward L. Hale (Mass.), Wyoming, N. J.
- 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.
- 1907 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.
- 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.
- 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.
- 1917 Ernest M. Handy (N. J.), 34 Ward St., O.
- 1914 George A. Hanna (Pa.), 257 So. Orange Ave., S. O.
- 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1880 George H. Hartford (Me.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.
- 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.
- 1916 G. Dudley Hiscox (N. Y.), 75 Ivanhoe Ter., E. O.
- 1913 Arthur G. Hoffman (N. J.), 63 Ridge St., O.
- 1906 George H. Hogeman, (N. J.), S., 104 Main St., O.
- 1914 Horace Holden (N. J.), Morristown, N. J.
- 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), V. P., C., 90 High St., O.  
 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), P., V. P., C., S.,  
 Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1916 Walter Reid Hunt (Me.), 21 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington  
 Ave., E. O.  
 1916 George W. Hutchinson (N. J.), 24 Conover Ter., O.  
 1904 Chas. H. Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1915 David O. Irving (N. J.), 185 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), C. S., St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-  
 ark.  
 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1915 Henry J. Johnston (Ireland), 291 N. Grove St.,  
 E. O.  
 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), 580 So. Prospect St., S. O.  
 1907 Charles E. Jones (N. J.), 38 Berwick St., O.  
 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.  
 1917 George B. Jones (Mass.), 33 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.  
 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1912 Frederick T. Kelsey (N. J.), 422 Clark St., S. O.  
 1882 Frederick W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177  
 Center St., O.  
 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 294 Springdale Ave.,  
 E. O.  
 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C., S., 76  
 Highland Ave., O.  
 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.  
 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1914 Alexander King (N. Y.), 91 N. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 17 Summit St., E. O.  
 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr. (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.  
 1914 Bayard T. Kissam (N. J.), 48 High St., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), **P., C.**, 48 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1916 W. Nelson Knapp (N. Y.), 153 Glenwood Ave., E.O.  
 1896 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Center St., O.  
 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.  
 1911 John A. Lane (N. H.), 28 Washington St., E. O.  
 1917 Russell G. Lane (N. J.), 325 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), **V. P., C., S.**, 321 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1915 J. Wilbur Lewis (N. J.), 65 Freeman St., W. O.  
 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), **S., T.**, 115 Washington St., E. O.  
 1909 George L. Lindsley (N. J.), 36 Evergreen Pl., E. O.  
 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Albert W. Little (Mass.), 245 Highland Ave., O.  
 1916 Frank H. Little (N. J.), 3 Halsey Pl., S. O.  
 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.  
 1916 John S. Macdonald (Can.), 15 Highland Ter., O.  
 1892 A. Bell Malcomson (Eng.), 63 Valley Rd., W. O.  
 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1890 Walter I. McCoy (N. Y.), **V. P., C.**, 36 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1910 Harry G. McCully (Pa.), 1 Fuller Ter., O.  
 1916 Harmon H. McQuilkin (O.), 55 Cleveland St., O.  
 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), **S., Cur.**, 291 Essex Ave., O.  
 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.  
 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.  
 1909 George D. Merrill (N. J.), 308 William St., E. O.  
 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.  
 1917 Daniel F. Minahan (O.), 20 High St., O.  
 1911 Worrall F. Mountain (N. Y.), 155 N. Arlington Ave., E. O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1908 Milbourne Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.
- 1914 Frank J. Murray (N. Y.), 104 Cleveland St., O.
- 1914 Samuel A. Muta (N. J.), 47 Park Ave., W. O.
- 1917 Benjamin S. Nash (N. Y.), 406 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), P., V. P., 330 Hartford Rd., S. O.
- 1916 Bryan K. Ogden (N. J.), 31 Highland Ave., O.
- 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 31 Highland Ave., O.
- 1915 Walter R. Okeson (Pa.), C., 9 New England Ter., O.
- 1915 Harry E. Ommerle (Pa.), 183 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1915 William T. Palmer (N. Y.), 54 Glenwood Ave., E. O.
- 1913 Richard Wayne Parker (N. J.), Hutton Park, W. O.
- 1917 W. Burton Patrick (N. Y.), 31 New England Ter., O.
- 1913 Edward S. Perry (N. J.), 298 Central Ave., O.
- 1904 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St., E. O.
- 1914 Daniel W. Poor (N. J.), 27 Ridge St., O.
- 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.
- 1915 Clarence H. Potter (Mass.), 51 Hillyer St., O.
- 1916 Standish Prescott (N. J.), 75 High St., O.
- 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), C., S., 519 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1914 William E. Quimby (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1915 Charles F. Rand (Me.), Hutton Park, W. O.
- 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1913 Hugh B. Reed (N. J.), 54 High St., O.
- 1917 Arthur A. Reimer (N. J.), 45 S. Maple Ave., E. O.
- 1916 Frederic A. Reimer (N. J.), 51 N. Maple Ave., E. O.
- 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave., E. O.
- 1890 Dickinson W. Richards (Mass.), 163 Irving Ave., S. O.
- 1915 S. Ward Righter (N. J.), 12 Essex St., E. O.

---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1895 William Riker, Jr. (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Franklin B. Robertson (N. Y.), 49 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1917 Joseph Haswell Robinson (N. Y.), 118 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1916 Auguste Roche, Jr. (N. J.), 41 Burchard Ave., E. O.  
 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd., W. O.  
 1913 Harry Rogers (N. Y.), 58 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1917 Randall Salisbury (Mass.), 104 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1915 Edwards S. Sanford (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.  
 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.  
 1911 Frederick P. Schenck (N. J.), 46 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1911 Herman H. Schnepel (N. Y.), 114 Highland Ave., O.  
 1895 Emile Schultze (N. J.), 203 Park Ave., O.  
 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
     (Life member).  
 1912 George Le Roy Shelley (N. Y.), Cur., 47 Burchard Ave., E. O.  
 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), Cur., S., 84 High St., O.  
 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.  
 1894 Robert S. Sinclair (N. Y.), C., 314 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1914 Albridge C. Smith (N. J.), C., 393 Charlton Ave., S. O.  
 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 57 Halsted St., E. O.  
 1913 W. Bradford Smith (N. J.), 166 High St., O.  
 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.  
 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), V. P., C., 133 Park Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), 13 Lincoln St., E. O.  
1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), P., V. P., C., 31 Wash-  
ington St., E. O.  
1903 Edward K. Sumerwell, (Ky.), 5 E. Highland  
Ave., E. O.  
1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.  
1915 Charles W. Ten Broeck (N. Y.), 409 Essex Ave., O.  
1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), S., C. S., 140 Montrose  
Ave., S. O.  
1913 Austin B. Thompson (N. J.), 21 Highland Ave., O.  
1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.  
1913 O. Stanley Thompson, Jr. (N. J.), S., 380 Melrose  
Pl., S. O.  
1917 Geo. E. Titterton (N. Y.), 4 New England Ter., O.  
1914 Francis C. Todd (Mass.), 24 Berkeley Ave., O.  
1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Center St., O.  
1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), C., 28 Berkeley  
Ave., O.  
1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave.,  
O.  
1910 Frank Vanderpoel (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.  
1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St.,  
E. O.  
1917 William F. Vosseler (N. Y.), 35 Lawrence Ave.,  
W. O.  
1901 Albert C. Wall, (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
1914 Charles T. Walkley (Ky.), 87 Hillyer St., E. O.  
1916 Edmund H. Walker (O.), 85 Washington St., E. O.  
1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., E. O.  
1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.  
1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.  
1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.  
1912 Richard F. Warner (N. Y.), Short Hills, N. J.  
1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.  
1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), 522 Park Ave., E. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1904 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 15 Hillyer St., O.  
 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 15 Beech St., E. O.  
 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.  
 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave.,  
     W. O.  
 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St.,  
     E. O.  
 1917 John D. Williams (N. J.), 130 Alden St., O.  
 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.  
 1903 Thos. W. Williams (N. J.), V. P., C., 78 N. Arlington  
     Ave., E. O.  
 1912 Frank Wilson, (N. J.), 90 Heywood Ave., O.  
 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland  
     Ave., O.  
 1913 Farnham Yardley (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
     Total yearly and life, 294.

# TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash balance March 31, 1916.....	\$ 371.00
Cash received for dues during the year.....	1,235.00
Cash received for initiation fees during the year.....	75.00
Cash received for Music Hall Association dividend...	63.00
Cash received from two Wickes Histories.....	2.00
Cash received from National Guard, New Jersey, return of donation.....	42.40
Total resources of the Treasurer for the year....	\$ 1,788.40
Disbursements during the year.....	1,414.05

Cash balance March 31, 1917.....\$ 374.35

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rent .....	\$ 338.75
Care of rooms.....	330.00
Cleaning rooms.....	63.22
Lighting rooms.....	27.00
	\$ 758.97

Printing and postage	
Secretary's account.....	102.38
Treasurer's account.....	18.66
Year Book .....	125.90
Forefathers' Day Committee...	6.75
Membership Committee.....	2.75
Miscellaneous account .....	2.66
Special resolutions.....	8.50
Invitation cards.....	5.20
	272.80

Refreshments .....	124.81
Lecture Committee. ....	150.42
Telephone .....	30.50
National Municipal League.....	5.00
Taxes .....	11.85
Rules and Rooms Committee...	15.45
Curator .....	30.75
Public Welfare Committee.....	5.00
Repair to clock.....	4.00
Orange Awning Co.....	4.50
	382.28

\$ 1,414.05

## RESOURCES.

Cash balance in Second National Bank.....	\$ 374.35
Twenty-one shares of Music Hall Association stock..	1,050.00
Unpaid dues considered good.....	50.00
	\$ 1,474.35

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. LINDSLEY,

Treasurer.

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died last night. Thus the New England men drop away.—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8.*

---

February 24, 1916, Isaac E. Gates died at his home, 15 West Eighty-first Street, New York City. Born January 2, 1833, in Preston, Conn., of Cyrus and Patty Hewitt Gates; married Ellen Maria Huntington; moved to Orange October 4, 1886; joined New England Society February 5, 1887.

October 14, 1916, Frank E. Gellatly died at his home, 64 High Street, Orange. Born in West Orange, July 23, 1864, of William A. and Anna Eliza Burt Gellatly; married Julia Fowler Bigelow; joined New England Society March 27, 1916.

October 14, 1916, Edward S. Pierson died at his home, 201 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange. Born in East Orange June 20, 1873, of Theodore Francis and Mary Caroline Dodd Pierson; married Lillie Lamb; joined New England Society March 4, 1899.

December 11, 1916, Peter V. Huyssoon died at his home, 30 Park Place, Orange. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., October 13, 1852, of Rev. James and Catherine Maria Verhoeven Huyssoon; married Katie Franklin Sunderland; moved to Orange May 6, 1890; joined New England Society April 3, 1897.

December 29, 1916, Alfred B. Jenkins died at his home, Llewellyn Park. Born in Suffolk, Mass., November



---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

25, 1848, of Nathaniel and Mary Tucker Jenkins; married Annie Grey; moved to Orange November 1, 1870; joined New England Society April 2, 1887.

January 23, 1917, Oscar A. Beverstock died at Sullivan, N. H. Born in Sullivan October 20, 1874, of Oscar Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth Nims Beverstock; married Elizabeth Montgomery; moved to Orange 1906; joined New England Society February 2, 1907.

January 29, 1917, John L. Seward died at Goshen, N. Y. Born in Florida, N. Y., November 20, 1844, of George Washington and Tempe Wicke Leddell Seward; married Eliza Amelia Kimber; moved to Orange March 12, 1869; joined New England Society November 16, 1874 (in the Society's first decade).

March 17, 1917, Edgar B. Ward died at his home, 92 Harrison Street, East Orange. Born in Afton, N. J. October 14, 1848, of Moses D. and J. Louise Sayre Ward; married Hattie N. Jube; moved to Orange May, 1892; joined New England Society November 2, 1895.

April 12, 1917, Stanford Marsh died at his home, 17 Evergreen Place, East Orange. Born in Paterson, N. J., October 2, 1848, of Elias Joseph and Matilda Lucile Beasley Marsh; married Gertrude Mercer McCurdy; moved to Orange April 1, 1866; joined New England Society April 7, 1888.



---

# N E C R O L O G Y

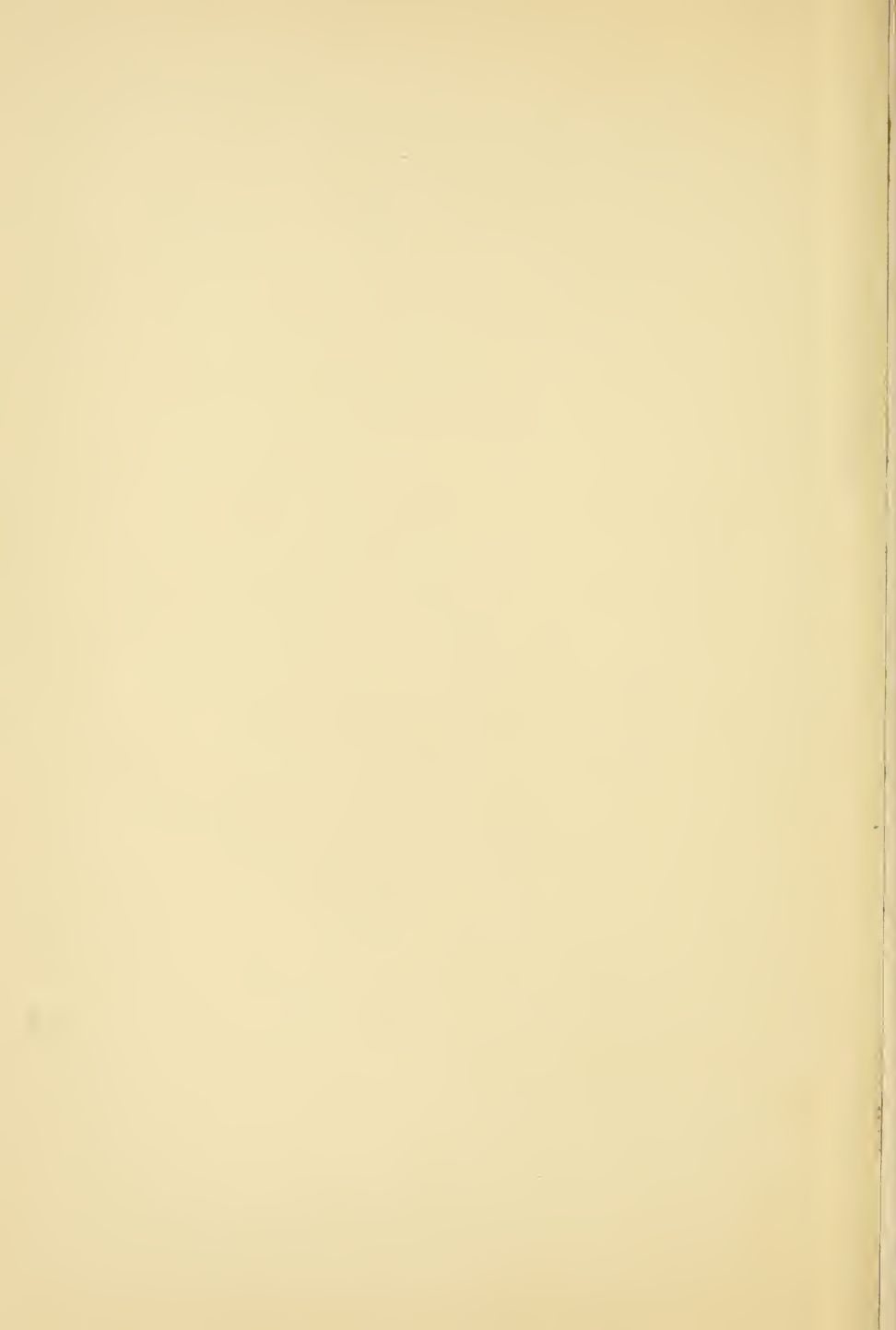
---

June 8, 1917, Thomas R. Creede died at his Asbury Park home. Born in Jersey City, N. J., March 19, 1858, of Thomas and Hortense Josephine Gardner Creede; married Elizabeth Esselborne; moved to Orange March 1, 1890; joined New England Society February 3, 1900.





NEW ENGLAND  
SOCIETY  
OF ORANGE  
1918-19



# THE NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY OF ORANGE

Organized March 31, 1870  
YEAR BOOK MAY-APRIL 1918-19  
Forty-ninth Edition, Sept. 23, 1918.

The rooms of the Society in the Music Hall building, Main and Day Streets, are open from 2 to 10 P. M. daily, except Sunday, for members and their families, and the families of deceased members. The Society maintains a historical alcove, a library, and a reading room, with magazines and reviews.

The Society meets regularly the fourth Monday of each month (except July and August) at 8 P. M.

On request of a member the President will issue invitations to guests to attend any meeting of the Society.

Henry B. Auchincloss and William A. Brewer, Jr., who joined the Society in 1870, the year of its organization, are still members. Josiah O. Ward, 1872, Allerton W. Kilborne, 1874, Carl Edward Billqvist, 1876, Frank Arnold and William H. Hussey, 1878, Areunah M. Burtis, Richard M. Colgate, Edward M. Colie, Benjamin Douglass, Jr., Robert Dun Douglass, William Read Howe, and David S. Walton, 1879, are the remaining members who joined the Society during the first ten years of its existence.

(The Corresponding Secretary would be grateful for notification of any error in this book or omission therefrom.)

Gift  
Society

MAR 13 1919

## *PRESIDENTS 1870 - 1918*

---

- \*Lowell Mason, Jr., 1870-1
  - \*Daniel A. Heald, 1872-3
  - \*David N. Ropes, 1874-6
  - \*Henry A. Howe, 1877
  - \*Gardner R. Colby, 1878-9
  - \*Everett Frazar, 1880-1
  - \*Frank F. Ellinwood, 1882-3
  - \*Henry Graves, 1884-5
  - William A. Brewer, Jr., 1886-7
  - \*James C. Bayles, 1888-9
  - \*James S. Cox, 1890-1
  - \*Henry F. Hitch, 1892
  - \*John O. Heald, 1893-4
  - William Read Howe, 1895
  - \*Isaac E. Gates, 1896-7
  - David A. Kennedy, 1898-9
  - Camillus G. Kidder, 1900-1
  - Frederick W. Kelsey, 1902-3
  - Isaac C. Ogden, 1904-5
  - Joseph W. Stover, 1906
  - Wilson Farrand, 1907-8
  - \*Albridge C. Smith, 1909
  - Thomas A. Davis, 1910
  - Lawrence A. Norton, 1911-12
  - John K. Gore, 1913
  - Coleman E. Kissam, 1914-15
  - L. Howard Brumbaugh, 1915-16
  - Charles T. Gwynne, 1917-18
- 

\*Died



---

# BOARD OF OFFICERS

---

## President

CHARLES T. GWYNNE

## First Vice-President

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS

## Second Vice-President

HENRY T. STETSON

## Counsellors

M. V. B. BRINCKERHOFF

J. GUYTON BOSTON

OGDEN H. BOWERS

S. CARL DOWNS

JOSEPH D. HOLMES

BEN S. NASH

## Treasurer

CHARLES A. LINDSLEY

## Secretary

ROBERT H. THAYER

## Corresponding Secretary

FRANK L. BALDWIN

## Curator

GEORGE LEROY SHELLEY

---

# COMMITTEES FOR 1918—1919

---

## PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph D. Holmes, Chairman; S. Carl Downs, Ogden H. Bowers, Rev. Dr. Adolph Roeder, Auguste Roche, Jr.

## CHARITIES

Rev. Walter Reid Hunt, Chairman; Rev. George P. Eastman, M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, Ben S. Nash, Charles A. Lindsley.

## MEMBERSHIP

Term expires 1919, Clarence W. Baldwin, Rev. S. Ward Righter, James A. Thayer. Term expires 1920, William Beach, Edward O. Stanley, Harry Hall. Term expires 1921, George E. Spottiswoode, Chairman; Ezra C. Williams, Elbridge G. Dudley.

## RULES AND ROOMS

Stuart Lindsley, Chairman; Ernest M. Handy, Herbert W. Dole, John D. Everitt, Oscar S. Thompson.

## AUDITING

William Beach, Chairman; Charles G. Cole.



---

## COMMITTEES FOR 1918—1919

---

### LIBRARY

Wilson Farrand, Chairman; Rev. Dr. Arthur Thomas Fowler, Rev. David O. Irving, Rev. Dr. Harmon H. McQuilkin.

### LECTURE

George W. Hutchinson, Chairman; Dr. Frank Vanderpoel, Elbridge G. Dudley, George E. Titterton, Charles A. Mead.

### LOCAL HISTORY

David L. Pierson, Chairman; Wilber F. Kynor, Ezra C. Williams, Standish Prescott.

### AMENDMENTS

Camillus G. Kidder, Chairman; W. Bradford Smith, Thomas A. Davis.

### ACCESSIONS

Edward K. Sumerwell, Chairman; George W. Hutchinson, Henry C. Conger, Jr., Joseph D. Holmes, Russell Lane, Henry A. Wood.

### FOREFATHERS' DAY

Henry T. Stetson, Chairman; Thomas A. Davis, L. Howard Brumbaugh, Wilson Farrand, Foster Debevoise, S. Carl Downs.

---

# C O N S T I T U T I O N

---

## I.

This Society shall be known as the New England Society of Orange. Its objects shall be to commemorate and foster the virtues of the Fathers of New England, and to cultivate social relations among its members.

## II.

Any person of full age, being a native, or the son of a native, of any of the New England States, and any other person who may sympathize with the objects of this Society, may become a member on being elected according to the Constitution and By-Laws thereof, and paying the sum of five dollars to the Treasurer.

## III.

The property and concerns of said Society shall be managed and directed by a Board of Officers, members of said Society, consisting of a President, a First Vice-President and a Second Vice-President, six Counsellors, a Secretary and a Treasurer, to be elected and appointed annually, at such time and place, within the City of Orange, as shall be provided for by the By-Laws of said Association; and to hold office until their successors are duly elected. The Board shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

## IV.

Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed at the Annual Meeting, but shall be acted upon only after

the lapse of three months, and shall require for their adoption a two-thirds vote of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose, or at the next Annual Meeting.

## MEMBERSHIP.

### I.

The total number of active members shall not exceed four hundred.

### II.

The name of any person duly proposed and seconded for membership, by letters addressed to the Membership Committee, shall be posted on the Bulletin Board, for a period of not less than one month previous to action thereon. Such person shall become a member upon election, as provided in article xiv., and upon the payment of an initiation fee of five dollars, together with the annual dues of the current year, to the Treasurer, within thirty days after the notification of his election. The annual fee shall be five dollars, and shall be payable on the first day of April. But any person so elected may become a life member upon the payment of the sum of fifty dollars at one time. All members shall be required to sign the Constitution.

Honorary members may be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Society by the unanimous vote of the members present.

The Board of Officers may, by resolution, waive the payment of initiation fee and annual dues of any proposed member who is a clergyman stationed in the Oranges and for any good cause may exempt any other proposed member from the payment of the initiation fee.

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

#### III.

The election of officers and of members of the Committee on Membership, as hereinafter provided, shall take place at the Annual Meeting. Immediately after the meeting has been called to order the presiding officer shall appoint a judge of election and two tellers, who shall forthwith declare the polls open and shall keep them open for the period of one hour. The Recording Secretary shall furnish printed ballots, which shall contain the names of all persons to be voted for who shall have been nominated by the Nominating Committee, as hereinafter provided, and also ballots containing the names of any other nominees, upon the written request of ten members of the Society. The judge and tellers shall proceed to count and announce the result of the ballot, as soon as possible after the polls are closed, and the newly elected officers shall be installed forthwith. In the event of a failure to elect at any ballot, a further ballot shall be taken in such manner as the majority of the members present shall direct. A majority vote shall be necessary to elect the President, but a plurality vote shall elect in all other cases. The order of the Counsellors shall be determined by the number of votes received respectively.

BOARD OF OFFICERS.

IV.

The Board of Officers elect shall meet within ten days after the Annual Meeting, for the appointment of the Corresponding Secretary, Curator and its own committees for the ensuing year. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board may adopt its own rules; but the approval of a majority shall be necessary to all appropriations of money.

V.

The President, or if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the second Vice-President, or, if these three officers are absent, any two Counsellors may call a special meeting of the Board of Officers.

VI.

The Board of Officers may, by the concurring votes of two-thirds of all its members, given viva voce, and entered on the Minutes, suspend from enjoying the privileges of the Society any member who may be guilty of gross misbehavior or scandalous or dishonest conduct. Such suspension shall continue until revoked by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Officers, or until the suspended member is restored to the Society by the votes of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting of the Society. The Society has the right to expel for cause on the vote

of two-thirds present at any meeting, after due presentation by the Board and notice to the party charged.

#### VII.

The Board of Officers may appropriate a portion of the annual income of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth, to the relief of indigent and unfortunate persons of New England origin. All other appropriations shall be made by the Society; but such as exceed fifty dollars, except for regular expenses, must receive the approval of the Board.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

#### VIII.

The President, or, if he is absent, the First Vice-President, or if they are both absent, the Second Vice-President, or if these three officers are absent, a chairman selected by the meeting, shall preside at the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Officers and shall perform such other duties as usually appertain to the office of President.

#### IX.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a correct account, in a book provided for that purpose, of the proceedings of the Society and of the Board of Officers, notify members of the times of meeting, and perform such other duties as the Board shall direct. He shall advise the Committee on Membership of all vacancies, and notify the new members of their election as soon as informed thereof.

X.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence with other societies and shall edit the Society's publications.

XI.

The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds and securities of the Society, and pay and dispose of the same in pursuance of the orders of the Society, or of the Board of Officers, as hereinafter provided, and shall render an account thereof as often as called upon to do so, and regularly at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive the membership fees and dues. The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April, or, in the case of new members (who shall not pay twice within the same calendar year), as soon as they qualify. The Treasurer shall also report to the Recording Secretary monthly the names of all candidates who shall have qualified or who shall have failed to qualify. He shall also report any member who persistently neglects to pay his annual dues, whereupon his name shall be stricken from the roll.

XII.

The Curator shall have charge of the Library and of the objects of curiosity or of science which may be acquired by the Society, and shall co-operate with the Committee on Rules and Rooms, in framing regulations for his special department.

XIII.

There shall be two Standing Committees, each com-



posed of five members, three of whom shall be members of the Board of Officers. One shall be called the Committee of Public Welfare, whose duty it shall be to examine and report upon such questions of local public interest as may from time to time be referred to it by the Society. The other shall be called the Committee of Charities, whose duty it shall be faithfully to distribute and expend, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, all moneys appropriated by the Society or the Board of Officers for charitable purposes and received by the Committee for that object.

#### COMMITTEES.

##### XIV.

There shall be a Membership Committee, consisting of nine members, three of whom shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting, for a term of three years each. No elective officer shall be a member of this Committee, and the names of its members shall be posted in a conspicuous place in the Society's rooms. No member of the Committee shall propose or second the nomination of any candidate for membership of the Society. The duty of the Committee shall be to consider the names of any persons who may have been proposed and seconded for membership as provided in Section II. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. If, after due inquiry, the application shall be approved by a vote of the Com-



---

B	Y	-	L	A	W	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

mittee, the name of the person proposed shall be presented to the Society at a regular meeting; whereupon a ballot shall be taken and the candidate shall be declared elected, provided not more than five negative nor less than ten affirmative votes are cast.

The election of each member shall be immediately reported to the Secretary and Treasurer, and his name shall be publicly posted for a period of sixty days thereafter.

### XV.

There shall be a Committee on Rules and Rooms of five members; an Auditing Committee of two, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer; a Library Committee of five, of whom the Curator shall be one; a Lecture Committee of five; a Committee on Local History; a Committee on Amendments of three and a Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day of five—all appointed annually by the Society on the President's nomination. These committees shall report to the Society at the Annual Meeting and as often as shall be deemed necessary.

### XVI.

The Committee on Rules and Rooms shall report to the Society, for its approval, regulations for the use of the rooms, and may, in the interval between two meetings, decide any questions that arise; it shall also have exclusive charge of the economy and decorations of the Society's rooms, but shall incur no expense without the approval of the Society.

XVII.

The Library Committee shall report the needs of the Reading Room and the Library, and propose means for their accommodation and maintenance.

They shall see that the books and periodicals are carefully treated, the Society's ownership in them plainly marked, and the source from which they are obtained suitably acknowledged.

XVIII.

The Lecture Committee, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting in June, shall arrange and conduct any course of lectures or other entertainments which the Society may authorize, and shall be limited in its expenditures by the appropriations made therefor.

XIX.

The Committee on Amendments shall receive all amendments proposed by members, and shall report on them to the Society as hereinafter provided.

XX.

The Committee on Local History shall collect and secure for the Society such facts and traditions of the early and local history of the community as may seem worthy of preservation, and shall report at the Annual Meeting, or so often as occasion may require.

XXI.

The Committee on the Celebration of Forefathers' Day, which shall be appointed at the monthly meeting

---

B        Y        -        L        A        W        S

---

in June, shall arrange for and carry out such celebration of Forefathers' Day as may be authorized, and shall be limited in its expenditure by the amount appropriated therefor.

XXII.

At the March meeting the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, which shall report at the April meeting nominations for the Board of Officers and members of the Membership Committee to be voted for at the Annual Meeting in May.

MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

XXIII.

A monthly meeting of the Society shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in every month, except July and August, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M.

At least one week's notice will be given to each member by the Recording Secretary through the mail.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum for the election of officers, or for the appropriation of money; fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for the election of members or transaction of any other business; but eleven members may adjourn a meeting to a day specified.

XXIV.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at the Society's rooms on the fourth Monday in May of each year,

---

B Y - L A W S

---

or at such other time and place as the Board of Officers may direct, and shall be called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. The Recording Secretary shall give each member at least one week's notice thereof, through the mail.

XXV.

The President, or, if he is absent from the city, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall, on the written request of any ten members of the Society, call a special meeting thereof. At least one week's notice of the time of such meeting shall be given on the Bulletin Board of the Society and through the mail. The business to be considered shall be expressly stated in such notice, and no other business shall be transacted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

XXVI.

The order of business at the Society's meetings shall be:

1. The Reading of the Minutes.
2. Reports of Committees when called for.
3. Unfinished business.
4. General business.

All questions of parliamentary practice shall be decided by "Robert's Rules of Order."

AMENDMENTS.

XXVII.

Amendments or alterations of the By-Laws may be made by a two-thirds vote of members present and

voting at any regular or special meeting of the Society, provided the proposed changes shall have been reported by the Amendment Committee, by posting a copy of the same on the Bulletin Board of the Society for at least two weeks, and embodied in the Secretary's call for the meeting.

Any By-Law may be suspended at any meeting by unanimous vote of the members present.

VACANCIES.

XXVIII.

All Officers and Committees, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are chosen; but vacancies which may occur from any cause may be filled at any monthly meeting of the Society, according to the modes of election prescribed.

In the case of the President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, notice of election must be given at least one week previously through the mail.

DEBATE.

XXIX.

In the discussion of matters before the Society, unless by unanimous consent, no member, except such as may be especially invited to address the Society, shall speak longer than five minutes or oftener than once, until after all members present who desire to speak shall have been heard; provided, however, that in the initial presentation of any subject for the consideration of the Society, the proposer of such subject may speak for ten minutes.

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

During the past year the Society held eight regular meetings with an average attendance of forty, which is even less than last year. The largest attendance was ninety-six, in March; the smallest, eleven, in February. There was no regular meeting of the Society in December, as the date fell on Christmas Day, and was also so near the date of the Annual Dinner, it was thought best to give it up. The January meeting was omitted on account of rooms being cold owing to lack of heat in the building.

A special meeting was held in the Central School, Orange, on October 26 jointly with the National Security League. On account of a meeting under the Security League auspices in East Orange the previous Wednesday, the attendance was small, not over 200 being present.

The topics discussed at the regular meetings were as follows:

May 28, 1917, "New Jersey's Method of Meeting Labor Situations"; June 25, "The Formative Period of the Community Known as the Oranges"; September 24, "The Oranges in the War"; October 22, "Urban and Suburban Food Production, with a Look to the Future"; November 26, "Story of the Catskill Aqueduct"; February 23, 1918, "War Savings Stamp Drive"; March 25, "Belgium under the Boche"; April 22, "Garden Cities in England."

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

A course of three lectures was given under the auspices of the Lecture Committee at the East Orange High School by William Starr Myers, Ph. D., professor of history and politics, Princeton University. The subjects were as follows:

April 25, 1918, "The United States, Germany and Russia, a Problem of World Adjustment." America's interest in the war, Germany's objects as they affect the United States. The result of the Russian collapse.

May 9, "America, the Far Eastern Question and the Monroe Doctrine." The interest of the United States in the Orient and her leadership in North and South America. The Monroe Doctrine and its value as a national policy.

May 23, "Domestic Problems and the Effects of the War." Some political and economic problems now facing the United States. After-the-war adjustment largely depends upon their solution. Socialism or co-operation? The real meaning of the American ideal.

The celebration of Forefathers' Day was held December 21, 1917, with a dinner held in the ball-room of the Robert Treat Hotel at Newark, addresses being made by Hon. Walter E. Edge, Governor of New Jersey; Rev. Dr. Pleasant Hunter, pastor of Second Presbyterian Church, Newark;



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

---

Robert H. McCarter, former Attorney-General of New Jersey; and Captain Edward Whitwell of the English Army.

There have been eleven new members elected during the past year as follows:

Rev. Joseph H. Robinson, Rev. Dr. Fred Clare Baldwin, Dr. I. J. Whitfield, Frederick S. Jennings, Thomas P. Newman, Harry B. Watson, Frank W. Wilson, Raymond Bocca, Harry C. Cone, Henry A. Wood, Hugh C. Barnes.

There have been twelve resignations as follows:

George J. Roberts, Orion L. Yeomans, Emile Schultze, Walter I. McCoy, John A. Lane, Arthur D. Chandler, Richard F. Warner, Robert S. Sinclair, William H. Aborn, Horace Holden, Herman H. Schnepel, Dickinson W. Richards.

There have been three deaths of regular members, Thomas R. Creede, George H. Hartford, Harry G. McCully; one life member, Isaac E. Gates; and one honorary member, Usher W. Cutts.

Last year's total membership of all classes was 299. During the year there have been eleven new members elected, twelve have resigned and five have died. Present membership is as follows:



---

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S SREPORT

---

Active .....	286
Life .....	3
Honorary .....	4

---

Total..... 293

which is a net loss of 6 for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

*ROBERT H. THAYER,*

Secretary.

---

## C U R A T O R ' S   R E P O R T

---

During the year ending June, 1918, there have been 1,130 visitors to the rooms of the Society and eighty books borrowed by the members. In this connection it should be remembered that the rooms were obliged to be closed part of the time because of the coal situation.

Through the kindness of Mr. Joseph D. Holmes we have received during the past year *Harper's Magazine*, *The Outlook*, *The Survey*, *The Country Gentleman*, and the *Saturday Evening Post*. Besides these the Society has subscribed for *Century*, *Scribner's*, *Atlantic Monthly*, *North American Review*, *National Geographic*, *Literary Digest*, the *London Graphic*, and *Life*. The usual number of government and social tabulations have been received.

The Librarian of the Orange Free Library has notified the Curator that the library desires some of the old periodicals as usual to complete files. Whatever copies are left will be sent to the soldiers in the camps. We have already given to the soldiers copies of *Life* comprising issues of fourteen years.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. SHELLEY,

Curator.

# T R E A S U R E R ' S   R E P O R T

Cash balance March 31, 1917.....	\$ 374.35
Cash received from annual dues.....	1,265.00
Cash received from initiation fees.....	75.00
Cash received from Music Hall dividend.....	63.00
Cash received from Dinner Committee.....	9.75

Total receipts for the year, including balance.....\$1,787.10  
 Disbursements for the year.....1,479.85

Cash balance March 31, 1918.....\$ 307.25

## D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Rent .....	\$336.25	
Care of rooms.....	348.00	
Cleaning rooms .....	74.25	
Lighting rooms .....	25.99	
		\$784.49

### Printing and postage:

Secretary's account .....	\$79.60	
Treasurer's account .....	24.19	
Year Book .....	136.00	
Lecture Committee .....	2.84	
Membership Committee .....	4.50	
Miscellaneous .....	1.15	
		248.28

### Rules and Rooms Committee:

Orange Awning Co.....	\$4.50	
Charles Conway .....	11.25	
Desks for Mrs. Sturtevant.....	15.00	
Sundry supplies .....	11.66	
		42.41

### Lecture Committee:

Appropriation .....	\$150.00	
Refreshments .....	89.76	
Telephone Co. ....	31.10	
Curator .....	32.75	
National Municipal League .....	5.00	
Taxes .....	12.00	
Insurance Three Years .....	59.06	
Lantern .....	25.00	
		404.67

—————\$1,479.85

## R E S O U R C E S

Cash Balance in Second National Bank.....	\$297.25
Cash in hand .....	10.00
Twenty-one shares Music Hall Assn. Stk.....	1,050.00
Unpaid dues considered good.....	60.00
	\$1,417.25

Respectfully submitted,  
 CHARLES A. LINDSLEY, Treasurer.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1872 Joseph R. Hawley.  
1885 George H. Watson.  
1896 Henry P. Starbuck, T.  
1911 David A. Kennedy, P., V. P., S., Cur.

By decision of the Board of Officers the house address is given so far as it could be ascertained.

## MEMBERS.\*

- 1889 Charles G. Alford (Mass.), 540 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
1898 J. Warren Alford (N. J.), 36 E. Park St., E. O.  
1895 Harry T. Ambrose (Ky.), 265 Center St., O.  
1916 Paul L. Anderson (N. J.), 36 Washington St., E. O.  
1878 Frank Arnold (N. J.), 112 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
1881 Edward W. Ashley (Ireland), 131 Prospect St., E.O.  
1870 Henry B. Auchincloss (N. Y.) C., Box 2, Redlands, Cal.  
1900 George H. Austin (Me.), 85 Washington St., E. O.  
1887 Absalom P. Bachman (Pa.), C., 39 Park St., O.  
1886 William J. Baer (O.), 174 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
1889 William Torrey Baird (O.), 212 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
1897 William H. Baker (Md.), 93 So. Munn Ave., E. O.  
1896 Clarence W. Baldwin (N. J.), 101 Park Ave., O.  
1902 Frank L. Baldwin (N. J.), C. S., 244 William St., E. O.

---

\*The state or country annexed to each name denotes nativity. The letters P., V. P., C., S., C. S., T., Cur., denotes that the individual has at some time been President, Vice-President, Counsellor, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer or Curator of the society.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1917 Fred Clare Baldwin (N. J.), 287 William St., E. O.  
 1918 Hugh E. Barnes (O.), 30 Highland Ter., O.  
 1913 Edgar G. Barrett (N. Y.), 133 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1914 Herbert Barry (N. C.), C., Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 William A. Barstow (O.), Tillou Road, S. O.  
 1916 Nevett S. Bartow (N. Y.), Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1907 Alfred H. Bataille (France), 360 Irvington Ave.,  
     S. O.  
 1902 William Bayne, Jr. (Va.), 265 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1896 William Beach (N. J.), 88 Main St., O.  
 1917 Robert Brewster Beattie (N. Y.), 7 S. Munn Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1915 Gilbert S. Benedict (Conn.), 14 Stockton Pl., E. O.  
 1906 Lorenzo Benedict (Conn.), 67 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1876 Carl Edward Billqvist (Sweden), C., 33 W. 12th  
     St., New York.  
 1913 Nicholas W. Bindseil (N. B.), 146 N. Arlington  
     ave., E. O.  
 1899 Isaac H. Blanchard (N. J.), 108 High St., O.  
 1917 Raymond Bocca (N. J.), 129 Valley St., O.  
 1881 Edward Boote (England), 26 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1913 J. Guyton Boston (Md.), C., 106 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1897 Ogden H. Bowers (N. J.), V. P., C., 48 Halsted St.,  
     E. O.  
 1914 Arthur A. Boyer, 54 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1912 Allen C. Bragaw, (Conn.), 340 Hartford Rd., S. O.  
 1895 George W. Bramhall (N. J.), C., 406 Center St.,  
     S. O.  
 1870 William A. Brewer, Jr. (Mass.), P., V. P., C., T.,  
     South Orange.  
 1898 A. Ward Brigham (N. Y.), 3 Berwyn St., E. O.  
 1897 Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff (N. Y.), 188 Berkeley  
     Ave., O.  
 1902 Emerson Brooks (N. Y.), 2 Clinton Ave., Montclair  
     (Life member).

# M E M B E R S

- 1917 Edwin C. Broome (R. I.), 18 Winthrop Ter., E. O.  
 1906 L. Howard Brumbaugh (Pa.), P., C., 38 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1901 William E. Burgess (N. Y.), 163 Ralston Ave., S. O.  
 1879 Areunah M. Burtis, (N. Y.), 6 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1912 Charles H. Burtis, (N. Y.), 22 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1901 Frederick W. Callaway (N. J.), 17 Summer St., O.  
 1915 W. T. Coleman Carpenter (N. Y.), 129 Glenwood Ave., E. O.  
 1388 Phineas P. Chew (N. Y.), 361 Tillou Rd., S. O.  
 1914 Charles L. Close (O.), 11 Maple Ter., East Orange.  
 1894 Henry B. Closson (R. I.), C., 99 Cleveland St., O.  
 1906 George H. Cobb (Mass.), 117 Irvington Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Everett Colby (Wis.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1911 Charles G. Cole (Pa.), 83 Cleveland St. O.  
 1917 William S. S. Coleman (Pa.), 74 Amherst St., E. O.  
 1879 Richard M. Colgate (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1916 Russell Colgate (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1892 Sidney M. Colgate (N. Y.), C., 363 Center St., O.  
 1879 Edward M. Colie (N. J.), 109 Prospect St., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas C. Colt (N. J.), 204 Park Ave., O.  
 1917 Edgar M. Compton (W. Va.), 38 Sanford St., E. O.  
 1914 Henry C. Conger, Jr. (N. Y.), 228 Oakwood Ave., Orange.  
 1905 Hedley V. Cook, (Pa.), 16 Lawn Ridge Rd., O.  
 1916 Jesse M. Corum, Jr. (Tenn.), 163 High St., W. O.  
 1902 Stanley T. Cozzens (N. Y.), 145 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1902 James Crowell (N. J.), 115 No. Arlington Ave., E. O.  
 1902 Thomas A. Davis (N. J.), P., V. P., C., 60 Cleveland St., O.  
 1913 Foster Debevoise (N. Y.), 407 Vose Ave., S. O.  
 1902 Guy Decker (N. J.), 43 Reynolds Ter., O.  
 1913 Laban Dennis (Eng.), 49 Ridge St., O.  
 1898 George T. Dixon (Pa.), 43 E. Park St., E. O.  
 1897 Robert M. Dixon (N. J.), 37 No. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1896 Samuel H. Dodd (N. C.), 87 Washington St., E. O.  
 1916 W. Herbert Dole (H. I.), 23 Overlook Ave., W. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1879 Benjamin Douglass, Jr. (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1879 Robert Dun Douglass (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1902 Heman Dowd (N. Y.), 76 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1908 S. Carl Downs (N. J.), C., 199 William St., E. O.
- 1916 Elbridge G. Dudley (Mass.), 37 Clarendon Pl., O.
- 1917 Daniel A. Dugan (N. J.), 11 Ridge St., O.
- 1899 Alonzo Durkee (N. Y.), 520 William St., E. O.
- 1913 Edward H. Earnshaw (N. Y.), 339 Central Ave., O.
- 1904 George P. Eastman (Mass.), 48 Highland Ave., O.
- 1891 Charles Edwin Eaton (Conn.), Cur., 209 Park  
Ave., O.
- 1888 Thomas A. Edison (O.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1913 F. Boyd Edwards (N. Y.), 22 Tremont Pl., O.
- 1916 James C. Elms (Mass.), 178 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1897 John D. Everitt (N. J.), C., 335 Central Ave., O.
- 1917 Charles W. Everson, Jr. (N. Y.), 17 Clarendon  
Pl., O.
- 1902 Erwin D. Farnsworth (N. Y.), 71 Washington St.,  
E. O.
- 1899 Wilson Farrand (N. J.), P., V. P., 157 Ralston  
Ave., S. O.
- 1913 Peter J. Feitner (N. Y.), 157 N. Center St., O.
- 1911 Frank T. Fisk (Pa.), 4 Mosswood Ave., O.
- 1880 Geo. W. Fortmeyer (N. Y.), 69 Arlington Ave.,  
E. O.
- 1914 Arthur T. Fowler (Eng.), 736 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1904 Peter H. Fowler (N. Y.), 194 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1902 Robert A. Franks (England), Llewellyn Park,  
W. O.
- 1826 Alden Freeman (O.), 101 Munn Ave., E. O. (Life  
member).
- 1898 Charles F. French (N. Y.), 79 Park Ave., O.
- 1916 Arthur E. Gaynor (N. J.), 49 State St., E. O.
- 1901 Jerome D. Gedney (N. J.), 55 Washington St.,  
E. O.



---

M	E	M	B	E	R	S
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

---

- 1881 Paul F. Gerhard (Prussia), 165 Harrison St., E. O.  
 1889 Franklin W. Giffin (N. Y.), 299 Lincoln Ave., O.  
 1910 Herbert P. Gleason (Mass.), 1038 Broad St.,  
     Newark.  
 1899 John K. Gore (N. J.), P., C., S., 59 High St., O.  
 1916 Morris E. Gore (N. Y.), 600 Main St., E. O.  
 1916 Harold G. Green (N. Y.), 298 Madison Ave., N. Y.  
     City.  
 1904 Julian A. Gregory (N. J.), S., 84 Carleton St., E. O.  
 1908 Adam H. Groel (N. J.), 114 Cleveland St., O.  
 1911 Charles T. Gwynne (N. Y.), P., C., 9 New England  
     Ter., O.  
 1884 Henry Hale (Mo.), 123 Cleveland St., O.  
 1907 Harry Hall (England), 306 Warwick Ave., S. O.  
 1895 Caleb S. Hammond (N. Y.), 20 Fairview Ave., O.  
 1896 Frederick G. Handel (Germany), 55 State St., E. O.  
 1917 Ernest M. Handy (N. J.), 34 Ward St., O.  
 1914 George A. Hanna (Pa.), 257 So. Orange Ave., S. O.  
 1888 Alfred J. Harrison (N. J.), 84 Hillside Ave., O.  
 1880 Thos. W. Harvey (N. Y.), C., Cur., 463 Main St., O.  
 1880 Edwin W. Hine (Conn.), 112 Park Ave., O.  
 1916 G. Dudley Hiscox (N. Y.), 15 Ivanhoe Ter., E. O.  
 1913 Arthur G. Hoffman (N. J.), 63 Ridge St., O.  
 1906 George H. Hogeman (N. J.), S., Watchung Ave.,  
     Chatham, N. J.  
 1903 Francis H. Holmes (N. J.), 24 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph D. Holmes (N. J.), V. P., C., 90 High St., O.  
 1879 William Read Howe (N. J.), P., V. P., C., S.,  
     Llewellyn Park, W. O.  
 1900 William B. Howell (N. J.), 57 So. Clinton St., E. O.  
 1916 Walter Reid Hunt (Me.), 21 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1911 Frederick Hussey (N. Y.), 150 No. Arlington Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1878 William H. Hussey (N. Y.), 142 No. Arlington  
     Ave., E. O.  
 1916 George W. Hutchinson (N. J.), 24 Conover Ter., O.



---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1904 Chas. H Ingersoll (Mich.), 260 Scotland Rd., S. O.  
 1915 David O. Irving (N. J.), 185 Midland Ave., E. O.  
 1901 Frank H. Jamison (N. J.), C. S., St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1906 Richard C. Jenkinson (N. J.), 678 High St., New-  
     ark.  
 1917 Frederick S. Jennings (N. Y.), 46 N. 17th St., E. O.  
 1896 Alfred B. Johnson (N. J.), 323 Montrose Ave., S. O.  
 1915 Henry J. Johnston (Ireland), 291 N. Grove St.,  
     E. O.  
 1899 Benj. F. Jones (N. Y.), 580 So. Prospect St., S. O.  
 1907 Charles E. Jones (N. J.), 38 Berwick St., O.  
 1911 Frank E. Jones (N. J.), 86 Jackson St., O.  
 1917 George B. Jones (Mass.), 33 Clarendon Pl., O.  
 1911 George W. Jones (N. J.), 237 Central Ave., O.  
 1911 Henry M. Keasbey (N. J.), 283 Berkeley Ave., O.  
 1912 Frederick T. Kelsey (N. J.), 361 Ridgewood Rd.,  
     S. O.  
 1882 Frederick W. Kelsey (N. Y.), P., V. P., C., 177  
     Center St., O.  
 1906 Adelbert A. Kenyon (Mass.), 360 Springdale Ave.,  
     E. O.  
 1884 Camillus G. Kidder (Md.), P., V. P., C., S., 76  
     Highland Ave., O.  
 1874 Allerton W. Kilborne (N. Y.), 47 High St., O.  
 1896 Alfred R. Kimball (N. J.), St. Cloud, W. O.  
 1914 Alexander King (N. Y.), 177 N. Walnut St., E. O.  
 1903 George W. King (Scotland), 17 Summit St., E. O.  
 1902 Ira A. Kip, Jr. (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.  
 1914 Bayard T. Kissam (N. J.), 48 High St., O.  
 1898 Coleman E. Kissam (N. J.), P., C., 48 High St., O.  
 1895 Joseph M. W. Kitchen (N. J.), 94 Prospect St.,  
     E. O.  
 1916 W. Nelson Knapp (N. Y.), 153 Glenwood Ave., E.O.  
 1896 Charles F. Kroeh (Germany), 196 Center St., O.  
 1906 Wilber F. Kynor (N. J.), 22 Conover Ter., O.  
 1917 Russell Lane (N. J.), 325 Lincoln Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1898 Arthur B. Leach (Mich.), **V. P., C., S.**, 321 Scotland Rd., S. O.
- 1891 Samuel Lee (England), 57 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1915 J. Wilbur Lewis (N. J.), 65 Freeman St., W. O.
- 1891 Charles A. Lindsley (N. J.), **S., T.**, 115 Washington St., E. O.
- 1895 Stuart Lindsley (N. J.), 68 Cleveland St., O.
- 1913 Albert W. Little (Mass.), 245 Highland Ave., O.
- 1916 Frank H. Little (N. J.), 3 Halsey Pl., S. O.
- 1902 William A. Lord (N. J.), 246 Park Ave., O.
- 1916 John S. Macdonald (Can.), 15 Highland Ter., O.
- 1908 Henry G. T. Martin (N. J.), 377 Tillou Rd., S. O.
- 1892 Harry E. Matthews (N. J.), 12 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1916 Harmon H. McQuilkin (O.), 55 Cleveland St., O.
- 1889 Chas. A. Mead (N. Y.), **S., Cur.**, 291 Essex Ave., O.
- 1886 Rufus Mead (N. Y.), 133 Scotland St., O.
- 1901 George Merck (Germany), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1897 Edwin C. Merrill (N. H.), 33 Washington St., E. O.
- 1897 George C. Miller (Conn.), 37 So. Munn Ave., E. O.
- 1894 Spencer Miller (Ill.), 217 Turrell Ave., S. O.
- 1917 Daniel F. Minahan (O.), 20 High St., O.
- 1908 Milbourne Munroe (Md.), 215 Main St., E. O.
- 1914 Frank J. Murray (N. Y.), 104 Cleveland St., O.
- 1914 Samuel A. Muta (N. J.), 47 Park Ave., W. O.
- 1917 Benjamin S. Nash (N. Y.), 406 Lincoln Ave., O.
- 1917 Thomas P. Newman (N. Y.), 85 N. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1903 Lawrence A. Norton (Pa.), **P., V. P.**, 330 Hartford Rd., S. O.
- 1916 Bryan K. Ogden (N. J.), 31 Highland Ave., O.
- 1882 Isaac C. Ogden (N. Y.), **P., V. P., C.**, 31 Highland Ave., O.
- 1915 Walter R. Okeson (Pa.), **C.**, South Bethlehem, Pa.
- 1915 Harry C. Ommerle (Pa.), 183 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1915 William T. Palmer (N. Y.), 246 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1913 Richard Wayne Parker (N. J.), Hutton Park, W. O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1917 W. Burton Patrick (N. Y.), 31 New England Ter., O.
- 1913 Edward S. Perry (N. J.), 95 Essex Ave., O.
- 1918 Hans E. Piaget, Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1904 David L. Pierson (N. J.), C. S., 21 Washington St., E. O.
- 1914 Daniel W. Poor (N. J.), 27 Ridge St., O.
- 1902 Henry R. Poore (N. J.), 45 Ridge St., O.
- 1915 Clarence H. Potter (Mass.), 51 Hillyer St., O.
- 1916 Standish Prescott (N. J.), 75 High St., O.
- 1907 Edwin J. Prindle (D. C.), C., S., 519 Park Ave., E. O.
- 1914 William E. Quimby (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1915 Charles F. Rand (Me.), Hutton Park, W. O.
- 1911 Louis F. Reed (N. Y.), 57 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1913 Hugh B. Reed (N. J.), 54 High St., O.
- 1917 Arthur A. Reimer (N. J.), 45 S. Maple Ave., E. O.
- 1916 Frederic A. Reimer (N. J.), 51 N. Maple Ave., E. O.
- 1880 James E. Reynolds (N. J.), C., 67 So. Munn Ave., E. O.
- 1915 S. Ward Righter (N. J.), 12 Essex St., E. O.
- 1895 William Riker, Jr. (N. J.), C., 111 Cleveland St., O.
- 1913 Franklin B. Robertson (N. Y.), 49 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1897 Harry T. Robinson (N. J.), 70 N. Clinton St., E. O.
- 1917 Joseph Haswell Robinson (N. Y.), 118 Prospect St., E. O.
- 1916 Auguste Roche, Jr. (N. J.), Woodland Ave., E. O.
- 1900 Adolph Roeder (Md.), C., 80 Cleveland St., O.
- 1906 Simeon H. Rollinson (N. J.), 93 Northfield Rd., W. O.
- 1913 Harry Rogers (N. Y.), 58 Reynolds Ter., O.
- 1894 Mefford Runyon (N. J.), 110 Irvington Ave., S. O.
- 1917 Randall Salisbury (Mass.), 104 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1915 Edwards S. Sanford (N. J.), Ridgewood Rd., S. O.
- 1899 Edward A. Sayre (N. J.), 100 Henry St., O.
- 1896 Walter Scranton (Pa.), 86 Harrison St., E. O.  
(Life member).

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1912 George Le Roy Shelley (N. Y.), **Cur.**, 43 Burchard Ave., E. O.
- 1881 Allton H. Sherman (Conn.), **Cur.**, **S.**, 72 East Park St., E. O.
- 1899 Willis H. Simpson (N. J.), 80 Hillyer St., E. O.
- 1914 Albridge C. Smith (N. J.), **C.**, 150 Montrose Ave., S. O.
- 1896 Theodore H. Smith (N. J.), 57 Halsted St., E. O.
- 1913 W. Bradford Smith (N. J.), 166 High St., O.
- 1901 William E. R. Smith (N. Y.), 156 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1904 Robert T. Spencer (Conn.), 181 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1898 Geo. E. Spottiswoode (N. J.), 197 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1894 Edw. O. Stanley (Mass.), 40 Hawthorne Ave., E. O.
- 1908 Henry T. Stetson (N. J.), **V. P.**, **C.**, 133 Park Ave., O.
- 1911 Benjamin B. Stewart (O.), 13 Lincoln St., E. O.
- 1891 Joseph W. Stover (Mass.), **P.**, **V. P.**, **C.**, 86 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1903 Edward K. Sumerwell, (Ky.), 5 E. Highland Ave., E. O.
- 1918 Harry B. Swinglehurst (Eng.), 109 Heywood Ave., O.
- 1907 Irving K. Taylor (N. Y.), 75 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1915 Charles W. Ten Broeck (N. Y.), 409 Essex Ave., O.
- 1909 James A. Thayer (Mass.), 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.
- 1889 Robert H. Thayer (Mass.), **S.**, **C. S.**, 140 Montrose Ave., S. O.
- 1904 Oscar S. Thompson (N. J.), 334 So. Valley Rd., O.
- 1913 O. Stanley Thompson, Jr. (N. J.), **S.**, 380 Melrose Pl., S. O.
- 1917 Geo. E. Titterton (N. Y.), 4 New England Ter., O.
- 1914 F. Creswick Todd (Mass.), 24 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1895 Amos C. Van Gaasbeek (N. Y.), 433 Center St., O.
- 1896 Chas. H. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), **C.**, 28 Berkeley Ave., O.

---

# M E M B E R S

---

- 1890 Harold T. Van Nostrand (N. Y.), 96 Hillside Ave., O.
- 1910 Frank Vanderpoel (N. J.), 175 Park Ave., O.
- 1898 Cornelius C. Vermeule (N. J.), 63 Harrison St., E. O.
- 1917 William F. Vosseler (N. Y.), 35 Lawrence Ave., W. O.
- 1901 Albert C. Wall, (N. J.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1914 Charles T. Walkley (Ky.), 87 Hillyer St., E. O.
- 1916 Edmund H. Walker (O.), 85 Washington St., E. O.
- 1906 Hobart A. Walker (N. Y.), 60 Carleton St., E. O.
- 1879 David S. Walton (N. H.), C., 64 Munn Ave., E. O.
- 1872 Josiah O. Ward (N. Y.), C., 52 State St., E. O.
- 1904 Norman M. Ward (N. J.), 176 Berkeley Ave., O.
- 1902 Samuel D. Waterman (N. J.), 97 Highland Ave., O.
- 1897 Franklin Webster (Ill.), Hotel Clinton, Clinton St., E. O.
- 1904 Arthur Weller (N. J.), 15 Hillyer St., O.
- 1907 Edmond A. Whittier (Mass.), 15 Beech St., E. O.
- 1902 Joseph N. Wiggin (Ky.), 246 Dodd St., E. O.
- 1881 Ezra C. Williams (N. J.), C., Eagle Rock Ave., W. O.
- 1881 Horton D. Williams (N. J.), 99 Washington St., E. O.
- 1917 John D. Williams (N. J.), 130 Alden St., O.
- 1898 Stephen W. Williams (N. J.), 18 Linden Pl., O.
- 1903 Thos. W. Williams (N. J.), V. P., C., 78 N. Arlington Ave., E. O.
- 1912 Frank Wilson, (N. J.), 90 Heywood Ave., O.
- 1917 Frank W. Wilson (Mass.), 106 N. Walnut St., E. O.
- 1895 Henry P. Winter (Newfoundland), 127 Highland Ave., O.
- 1918 Henry Abiel Wood (N. Y.), 95 Heywood Ave., O.
- 1913 Farnham Yardley (N. Y.), Llewellyn Park, W. O.
- 1880 Jay C. Young (N. Y.), 61 Glenwood Ave., E. O.

Total yearly and life, 270.

---

# N E C R O L O G Y

---

It seems Capt. Scottow died last night. Thus the New England men drop away.

—*Samuel Sewall, Diary, Jan. 21, 1697-8*

AUGUST 29, 1917, George H. Hartford died at his home. Born in Augusta, Me., September 5, 1833, of Joshua Bracket and Martha Maria Sover Hartford; married Josephine Ludlum; moved to Orange October 16, 1866; joined New England Society April 3, 1880.

DECEMBER 30, 1917, Harry G. McCully died suddenly while attending service at the Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange. Born in Ardmore, Pa., July 1, 1855, of Thomas and Elizabeth Regan McCully; married Emma Sayre Hartwell; moved to Orange May 1, 1904; joined New England Society October 1, 1910.

MAY 7, 1918, Usher W. Cutts, honorary member, died at his home. Born in North Berwick, Me., in 1843; married Mary A. Ward; moved to Orange 1872.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1918, George Denny Merrill died at his home, 308 William Street, East Orange. Born January 1, 1864, in West Orange, of John Leonard Merrill and Elizabeth Tappan Balch; married Elizabeth Adelaide Hains; joined New England Society April 3, 1909.





*Non Hierosolymis fuisse, sed Hierosolymis  
bene vixisse laudandum est.*

*Uase*













